EXHIBIT E

Γ	1 .	
IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT		DIDEN OF ENAL DIAMEONG
FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA	1	INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS
SAN FRANCISCO DIVISION	2	Examination by: Page
GERRY WILLIAMS,	3	Mr. Calabro 4
Plaintiff,	4	Mr. McDonough 85
vs. Case No. C-04-2409 SI(pr)	5	Further examination by:
LIEUTENANT ROSS, et al., Defendants.	6	•
	7	Mr. McDonough 122
	8	
DEPOSITION OF JEFFREY L. MOORE	9	
DATE: Friday, September 8, 2006	10	
0.24 - "	11	
TIME: 9:31 a.m.	12	
PLACE: Salinas Valley State Prison	13	DIDEN OF EVHIDITE
31625 Highway 101 Soledad, California		INDEX OF EXHIBITS
	14	24 Copy, handwritten declaration 29
REPORTED BY: Patricia Goulet	15	
RPR, CSR No. 8315	16	
JOB NO. 51971	17	
	18	×
	19	
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
Page 1		Page 3
	1	
1	1	JEFFREY L. MOORE,
APPEARANCES:	2	having been first duly administered an oath to tell the
2 3 FOR THE PLAINTIFF:	3	truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth,
4 QUINN EMANUEL URQUHART OLIVER & HEDGES	4	testified as follows:
BY: J. TOJI CALABRO, Attorney at Law	_	
5 50 California Street, 22nd Floor	5	EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO
San Francisco, California 94111	6	Q. Will you state your full name for the record.
6 415.875.6600 415.875.6700 facsimile	7	A. Jeffrey Leon Moore.
7	8	Q. And what's your DCR number?
8	9	A. D-01082.
FOR THE DEFENDANT:	10	Q. Mr. Moore, my name is Toji Calabro. I
9 CTATE OF CALIFORNIA	11	represent Gerry Williams who's an inmate at Salinas
STATE OF CALIFORNIA 10 DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	12	Valley State Prison in a lawsuit called Williams
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL	13	
11 BY: TIM McDONOUGH, Attorney at Law	1	against Ross. In this lawsuit, Mr. Williams is suing
455 Golden Gate Avenue, Suite 11000	14	various correctional officers at Salinas Valley State
12 San Francisco, California 94102-7004 415.703.5606	15	Prison for denying him medical care, or what he says,
13. 703.5000 13. 415.703.5843 facsimile	16	they inappropriately responded to his request for
14	17	medical assistance.
15	18	Have you ever spoken with me before today?
16	19	A. No.
17 18	20	Q. Have you ever spoken with Mr. McDonough before
19	21	•
20	1	today?
21	22	A. No.
22	23	Q. Have you ever been deposed before? Have you
23 24	24	ever had your deposition taken?
25	25	A. No, sir.
Page 2		Page 4

1			
1	Q. Do you know what a deposition is?	1	A. They say I hear voices.
2	A. I guess you ask questions and I give you the	2	Q. They say you hear voices?
3	answers.	3	A. They say I hear voices.
4	Q. Let me explain how this works.	4	Q. Do you hear voices?
5	The court reporter has just sworn you in.	5	A. I don't believe I do.
6	A. Correct.	6	Q. Do you know whether Navane would affect your
7	Q. You are now under oath as you would be under	7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
8	oath testifying in a court of law.	8	ability to give your best testimony today? A. It wouldn't.
9	A. Okay.	9	
		1	Q. Do you know whether it would affect your
10	Q. Do you understand that?	10	memory in any way?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. It wouldn't.
12	Q. You are subject to the same penalty of perjury	12	Q. Are you taking any other medication today?
13	today as you would be if you were to lie in court.	13	A. A whole bunch of blood pressure medications,
14	A. Okay.	14	but I haven't had those, either.
15	Q. Do you understand that?	15	Q. Do you know whether those blood pressure
16	A. Um-hmm.	16	medications would affect your ability to give your best
17	Q. What's going to happen is that I'm going to	17	testimony today?
18	ask you a series of questions about your background,	18	A. It wouldn't.
19	about your relationships with other people at Salinas	19	Q. Would it affect your memory?
20	Valley State Prison, and what you remember regarding	20	A. No.
21	the facts relevant to this case.	21	Q. Do you remember the name of the blood pressure
22	A. Okay.	22	medication that you take?
23	Q. If at any point you don't understand my	23	A. Atenolol is one of them.
24	questions, just ask me and I will clarify them, repeat	24	Q. Can you say that again.
25	them so that you do understand.	25	A. Atenolol.
	Page 5		Page 7
	•		
۱		1 -	
1	A. Okay.	1	Enalapril, Klonopin and Clonidine.
2	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to	2	Q. Do you know how to spell any of those?
2	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand.	2 3	Q. Do you know how to spell any of those?A. No, I don't. Sorry.
2 3 4	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand.A. Okay.	2 3 4	Q. Do you know how to spell any of those?A. No, I don't. Sorry.Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure
2 3 4 5	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand.A. Okay.Q. It's very important that you understand	2 3 4 5	Q. Do you know how to spell any of those?A. No, I don't. Sorry.Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else?
2 3 4	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand.A. Okay.Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Do you know how to spell any of those?A. No, I don't. Sorry.Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else?A. That's it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. 	2 3 4 5	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No. Q. Would it affect your ability to give your best
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication? A. Yes. Q. What medication do you normally take?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No. Q. Would it affect your ability to give your best testimony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication? A. Yes. Q. What medication do you normally take? A. Navane.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No. Q. Would it affect your ability to give your best testimony? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication? A. Yes. Q. What medication do you normally take? A. Navane. Q. I'm sorry?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No. Q. Would it affect your ability to give your best testimony? A. No. Q. Is there anything else, any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication? A. Yes. Q. What medication do you normally take? A. Navane. Q. I'm sorry? A. Navane. It's a psychotropical medication.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No. Q. Would it affect your ability to give your best testimony? A. No. Q. Is there anything else, any other circumstances that would affect your ability to give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication? A. Yes. Q. What medication do you normally take? A. Navane. Q. I'm sorry? A. Navane. It's a psychotropical medication. Q. How do you spell that? A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No. Q. Would it affect your ability to give your best testimony? A. No. Q. Is there anything else, any other circumstances that would affect your ability to give your best testimony today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication? A. Yes. Q. What medication do you normally take? A. Navane. Q. I'm sorry? A. Navane. It's a psychotropical medication. Q. How do you spell that? A. I don't know. Q. Navane? And it's a what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No. Q. Would it affect your ability to give your best testimony? A. No. Q. Is there anything else, any other circumstances that would affect your ability to give your best testimony today? A. No. Q. So there's no reason you can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication? A. Yes. Q. What medication do you normally take? A. Navane. Q. I'm sorry? A. Navane. It's a psychotropical medication. Q. How do you spell that? A. I don't know. Q. Navane? And it's a what? A. Psychotropical medication. Psych med.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No. Q. Would it affect your ability to give your best testimony? A. No. Q. Is there anything else, any other circumstances that would affect your ability to give your best testimony today? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication? A. Yes. Q. What medication do you normally take? A. Navane. Q. I'm sorry? A. Navane. It's a psychotropical medication. Q. How do you spell that? A. I don't know. Q. Navane? And it's a what? A. Psychotropical medication. Psych med. Psychotropical medication, for mental health.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No. Q. Would it affect your ability to give your best testimony? A. No. Q. Is there anything else, any other circumstances that would affect your ability to give your best testimony today? A. No. Q. So there's no reason you can't A. Actually, one. Q. What's that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. You have a right to do that, and I ask you to do that if you don't understand. A. Okay. Q. It's very important that you understand everything that I ask you and the words that I use so that your answer is accurate. A. All right. Q. Did you take any are you under any medication today? A. No, not yet. Q. Not yet? A. Not yet. Q. Do you normally take medication? A. Yes. Q. What medication do you normally take? A. Navane. Q. I'm sorry? A. Navane. It's a psychotropical medication. Q. How do you spell that? A. I don't know. Q. Navane? And it's a what? A. Psychotropical medication. Psych med.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Do you know how to spell any of those? A. No, I don't. Sorry. Q. So we have Navane, we have blood pressure medications. Is there anything else? A. That's it. Q. You said that you haven't taken any of those medications today, even though you normally take them? A. Um-hmmm. Q. Would the absence of taking these medications; that is, that you haven't taken them yet, would the fact that you haven't taken these medications affect your memory today? A. No. Q. Would it affect your ability to give your best testimony? A. No. Q. Is there anything else, any other circumstances that would affect your ability to give your best testimony today? A. No. Q. So there's no reason you can't A. Actually, one.

		· ·	
1	Q. It's just that you don't know who Mr. Williams	1	A. Yes, she is.
2	is?	2	Q. What does she look like?
3	A. Right.	3	A. Hispanic, about five-three, five-four. Real
4	Q. But there's no reason you can't give your best	4	short hair.
5	testimony today?	5	Q. What building are you in?
6	A. No.	6	A. Building 5.
7	Q. Mr. Moore, did you receive what's called a	7	Q. Does she work in Building 5?
8	notice of deposition?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Is that the subpena paper?	9	Q. Does she normally work in Building 5?
10	Q. Yes.	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. What cell are you in?
12	Q. You did receive that. When did you receive	12	A. B-5, 221.
13	that?	13	I think the reason why she wouldn't let me
14	A. Last Wednesday, I believe. Yeah, Wednesday.	14	bring it, I had a medical appointment scheduled for
15	Q. Do you have any idea what it was related to?	15	11:45. Medical called me at, I'd say about a quarter
16	A. Half of it was blacked out. All it said was	16	to 9:00, 8:30. So when we go to medical, we can't
17	my name, I will appear here at 9:00 o'clock in the	17	bring nothing with us for security reasons. So they
18	morning.	18	came and got me from medical and brought me directly
19	Q. Who gave that to you?	19	here.
20	A. Correctional Counselor Navarro.	20	Q. Did you tell them that you had some records
21	Q. Did you ask any questions about the subpena?	21	that you wanted to bring with you here?
22	A. I asked her what it was about. She said she	22	A. No. Because when I tried to tell her I didn't
23		23	
24	didn't know either. Everything's blacked out. Q. Did she indicate who blacked it out?	24	want to go to medical, she forced me to go to medical. Q. What other documents did you want to bring
25		25	with you here today?
23	A. No, she didn't. Page 9	23	
***************************************	rage 9	<u> </u>	Page 11
1	Q. Did you ask who had blacked it out?	1	A. Just basically the subpena so I'd know what
2	A. Usually when it's information like that,	2	this is about.
3	usually it's either the CC2 or the records office.	3	Q. So you didn't talk to anybody in preparation
4	Q. What is the CC2?	4	for this deposition today?
5	A. Correctional Counselor 2, her supervisor.	5	A. No.
6	Q. Either she blacked it out or?	6	Q. Did you review
7	A. Or the records office.	7	A. Oh, excuse me, I did. I talked to the
8	Q. Or the records office blacked it. You didn't	8	correctional officer. I was trying to find out what
9	ask?	9	this is about. Like I said, she didn't know. And that
10	A. No. Normally when you get legal documents of	10	was the only person.
11	that nature, that's how it's done. Usually they have	11	Q. Did you review any documents in preparation
12	the address and phone number, something in there. They	12	for today's deposition?
13	black everything out and give us a copy of it.	13	A. No.
14	Q. Interesting.	14	Q. Other than the subpena?
15	Did you happen to bring that notice with you	15	A. Nothing.
16	today?	16	Q. Sir, I'm going to ask you a few questions
17	A. I tried to bring it, but they told me I	17	about some of the guards here at Salinas Valley State
18	couldn't bring nothing.	18	Prison.
19	Q. Who told you you couldn't bring anything?	19	A. Okay.
20	A. The building officer.	20	•
21	Q. Who is the building officer?	21	Q. First is a guard by the name of Officer Roach.A. Um-hmm.
22	-	22	
	A Pamas	44	Q. Do you know who Officer Roach is?
1	A. Ramos.	22	
23	Q. R-a-m-o-s?	23	A. Yes.
23 24	Q. R-a-m-o-s? A. Um-hmm.	24	A. Yes.Q. Can you describe your relationship with
23	Q. R-a-m-o-s?	1	A. Yes.

		1	
1	A. Relationship, or what type of person he is?	1	Q. Did you go to high school in San Francisco?
2	Q. Yes.	2	A. Yes.
3	MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague and	3	Q. Did you graduate from high school?
4	ambiguous.	4	A. No.
5	BY MR. CALABRO:	5	Q. Did you graduate from high school at all?
6	Q. I'm sorry. I meant to tell you this earlier.	6	A. No.
7	A. I hear the objection, but what's he objecting	7	Q. Did you ever receive your GED?
8	to?	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. At various points today, Mr. McDonough may	9	Q. When did you receive that?
10	object to various questions that I ask. Those	10	A. Let me think. I was in the Youth Conservation
11	objections are simply for the record, and you still	11	Camp, so 16, 17.
12	need to answer the question as if he said nothing. So	12	Q. 16, 17?
13	just disregard whatever he says.	13	A. When I was 16, 17 years old.
14	MR. McDONOUGH: Just legal stuff.	14	Q. Do you remember what year that was?
15	BY MR. CALABRO:	15	A. '76, '77.
16	Q. Do you understand that?	16	Q. Did you go to college at all?
17	A. Okay.	17	A. No.
18	Q. The court reporter is making a record, and in	18	Q. Did you go to any other kind of education,
19	case we need to admit this for evidence or into the	19	school?
20	record, his objection is just noted for the record.	20	A. Like, training schools throughout California
21	A. Okay.	21	Department of Corrections for different trades.
22	Q. Also in relation to that, whenever I ask you	22	Q. What kind of trades did you learn?
23	questions, because the court reporter is taking every	23	A. Like brake and front end.
24	word we say down, it's very important that you answer	24	Q. I'm sorry?
25	every question with a verbal "yes" or a verbal "no."	25	A. Brake and front end.
	Page 13		Page 15

1	A. Okay.	1	Q. I don't know what that means.
2	Q. No "uh-huh" or nodding the head.		
		2	MR. McDONOUGH: Automotive.
3	A. I'll let you know.	3	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah.
3 4	A. I'll let you know.Q. It's also important to let me finish my	3 4	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO:
3 4 5	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response	3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else?
3 4 5 6	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two	3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills.
3 4 5 6 7	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that	3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else?
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable?	3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in '96. I want to say maybe '99, or after 2000. I've	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there? A. Truck driver.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in '96. I want to say maybe '99, or after 2000. I've been here for ten years, so it's hard to say exactly	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there? A. Truck driver. Q. How long were you there?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in '96. I want to say maybe '99, or after 2000. I've been here for ten years, so it's hard to say exactly when.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there? A. Truck driver. Q. How long were you there? A. Maybe four years.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in '96. I want to say maybe '99, or after 2000. I've been here for ten years, so it's hard to say exactly when. Q. Let us back up and talk about your background.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there? A. Truck driver. Q. How long were you there? A. Maybe four years. Q. What did you do after that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in '96. I want to say maybe '99, or after 2000. I've been here for ten years, so it's hard to say exactly when. Q. Let us back up and talk about your background. Can you tell me where you grew up?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there? A. Truck driver. Q. How long were you there? A. Maybe four years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I went to work for Moore Sandia West Recycling
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in '96. I want to say maybe '99, or after 2000. I've been here for ten years, so it's hard to say exactly when. Q. Let us back up and talk about your background. Can you tell me where you grew up? A. San Francisco.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there? A. Truck driver. Q. How long were you there? A. Maybe four years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I went to work for Moore Sandia West Recycling Company.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in '96. I want to say maybe '99, or after 2000. I've been here for ten years, so it's hard to say exactly when. Q. Let us back up and talk about your background. Can you tell me where you grew up? A. San Francisco. Q. Were you born in San Francisco?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there? A. Truck driver. Q. How long were you there? A. Maybe four years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I went to work for Moore Sandia West Recycling Company. Q. Moore?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in '96. I want to say maybe '99, or after 2000. I've been here for ten years, so it's hard to say exactly when. Q. Let us back up and talk about your background. Can you tell me where you grew up? A. San Francisco. Q. Were you born in San Francisco? A. Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there? A. Truck driver. Q. How long were you there? A. Maybe four years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I went to work for Moore Sandia West Recycling Company. Q. Moore? A. Moore Sandia.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in '96. I want to say maybe '99, or after 2000. I've been here for ten years, so it's hard to say exactly when. Q. Let us back up and talk about your background. Can you tell me where you grew up? A. San Francisco. Q. Were you born in San Francisco? A. Yes, sir. Q. You lived there your whole life?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there? A. Truck driver. Q. How long were you there? A. Maybe four years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I went to work for Moore Sandia West Recycling Company. Q. Moore? A. Moore Sandia. Q. Do you know how to spell that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I'll let you know. Q. It's also important to let me finish my question and then I'll wait to get your response because it's very hard for her to record what two people are saying at the same time. Is that understandable? A. Yes. Q. So how would you describe Officer Roach? A. Friendly, speaks to everybody, tries to help people when he can. Q. When did you first meet Mr. Roach, Officer Roach? A. I can't be certain. Maybe in I got here in '96. I want to say maybe '99, or after 2000. I've been here for ten years, so it's hard to say exactly when. Q. Let us back up and talk about your background. Can you tell me where you grew up? A. San Francisco. Q. Were you born in San Francisco? A. Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Automotive, yeah. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Anything else? A. A couple of typing classes, clerical skills. Q. Anything else? A. That's about it. Q. Have you ever had a job? A. Yeah. Yes. Q. What was your first job? A. Driving for United Truck Line. Q. For United A Truck Line in San Francisco. Q. What was your job there? A. Truck driver. Q. How long were you there? A. Maybe four years. Q. What did you do after that? A. I went to work for Moore Sandia West Recycling Company. Q. Moore? A. Moore Sandia.

1	Q. What did you do there?	1	BY MR. CALABRO:
2	A. Truck driver.	2	Q. So you had said that you had been found guilty
3	Q. How long were you there?	3	of about 17 crimes?
4	A. Two years.	4	A. Correct.
5	Q. What did you do after that?	5	Q. You mentioned forgery, seven to eight
6	A. Then I went to Emeryville Recycling Center.	6	convictions; grand theft auto, assault with a deadly
7	Q. What did you do there?	7	weapon, possession of cocaine?
8	A. Truck driver.	8	A. Correct.
9	Q. How long were you there?	9	Q. And robbery?
10	A. I think maybe three and a half to four years.	10	A. Correct.
11	Q. What did you do next?	11	
12	A. Became a criminal.	12	Q. Are there any others? A. That covers it.
13		13	
14	Q. How many times have you been arrested?	14	Q. Those were the crimes you were found guilty
15	A. I'll say over two dozen.	}	of?
16	Q. Over two dozen times?	15	A. Correct.
1	A. Right.	16	Q. Have there been any other crimes that you've
17	Q. Do you remember the first time? What you were	17	pled guilty to?
18	arrested for?	18	A. Those crimes right there.
19	A. First time, yeah. Auto theft.	19	Q. So you pled guilty to these?
20	Q. For every time that you were arrested, were	20	A. Right.
21	you charged with a crime?	21	Q. There wasn't a jury?
22	A. No.	22	A. No jury trial.
23	Q. How many times have you been charged with a	23	Q. You actually admitted you committed these
24	crime?	24	crimes?
25	A. Over two dozen. Over two dozen. See, I will	25	A. Yes.
	Page 17		Page 19
,	and the second also also to the second and the second also the	•	0.771.6
1	get charged then, like, I go to court and the charges	1	Q. The forgery convictions, did you plead guilty
2	might get dismissed.	2	to all of these at the same time?
3	Q. How many times have you been found guilty of a	3	A. Separate cases.
4	crime?	4	Q. What were the forgery convictions about?
5	A. I'd say, once again, 17, just to be safe. The	5	MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad.
6	reason I say 17 is because, like, I had a set of	6	THE WITNESS: Nowadays, they call it identity
7	forgery cases, and they found me guilty of seven of	7	theft.
8	them, but it was different convictions.	8	BY MR. CALABRO:
9	Q. I see. So you had how many forgery	9	Q. So what did you do, then?
10	convictions?	10	A. Get somebody's information and apply for
11	A. About convictions, about seven or eight.	11	credit cards and use the credit cards.
12	Q. Do you remember any other crimes that you've	12	Q. And you did that seven to eight times?
13	been charged or found guilty of?	13	A. Right.
14	A. Um-hmm.	14	Q. Do you remember when that was?
15	Q. What are those?	15	A. 1984, I believe.
16	A. Grand theft auto, like I said, forgery,	16	Q. Did you receive a prison sentence for that?
17	assault with a deadly weapon, possession of a	17	A. Yes.
18	controlled substance.	18	Q. How long?
19	Q. What was the controlled substance?	19	A. Three years.
20	A. Cocaine.	20	Q. So you completed that prison sentence?
21	Did I say robbery already?	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. No.	22	Q. Then you were paroled?
23	A. And robbery.	23	A. Correct.
24	(Brief pause. Court reporter technical	24	Q. What was the grand theft auto?
1	· -		Q. What was all Braile mort date.
25	difficulties.) Page 18	25	A. Car. Page 20

1	Q. You stole a car?	1	A. Some man. I just robbed him.
2	A. Um-hmm.	2	Q. On the street?
3	Q. When was that?	3	A. Actually, it was a drug deal that went bad,
4	A. That was, what, 15, 16 years old.	4	but they considered it robbery. There was no evidence
5	Q. You were 15 or 16 years old?	5	the drugs actually transpired between us.
6	A. Right.	6	Q. Would that have affected your sentence if it
7	Q. Did you receive a prison term?	7	was a drug deal?
8	A. No.	8	A. Not really.
9	Q. What was your punishment?	9	Q. Was this in San Francisco?
10	A. Youth Conservation Camp.	10	A. Yes, South San Francisco.
11	Q. Assault with a deadly weapon, when did that	11	Q. So the drug deal went bad and you just took
12	happen?	12	his money?
13	A. 1986 or '87, I believe.	13	A. Right actually, the victim was a female.
14	Q. What happened then?	14	It was her money.
15	A. Three years.	15	Q. We need to be politically correct.
16	Q. What happened to what did you do?	16	A. Thanks.
17	A. Slashed somebody's throat.	17	Q. In prison, how long have you been at Salinas
18	Q. You stabbed somebody's throat?	18	Valley State Prison?
19	A. Um-hmm.	19	A. Since October of 1996.
20	Q. How did that happen?	20	Q. Have you always been in B facility?
21	A. Heated argument.	21	A. No. I was over in A yard.
22	Q. You were in an argument with somebody?	22	Q. Did you start at A yard?
23	A. Right, uh-huh.	23	A. I started at A yard.
24	Q. Did that person die?	24	Q. How long were you there?
25	A. No.	25	A. Maybe eight months.
2	Page 21		Page 23
		<u> </u>	
1	Q. So you finished your sentence for the assault	1	Q. And then what?
2	with a deadly weapon?	2	A. Then I came to B facility.
3	A. Correct.	3	Q. And you've been there ever since?
4	Q. When did the possession of a controlled	4	A. Correct, except when I went to the hole.
5	substance occur?	5	Q. When was that?
6	A. 1988, I believe. '88 '89 or '89.	6	A. In September of last year.
7	Q. What was your prison term for that?	7	Q. September 2005?
8	A. Actually a year.	8	A. Correct.
9	Q. A year?	9	Q. How long were you there?
10	A. One year.	10	A. September maybe four and a half months.
11	Q. So you finished that prison term?	11	Q. Until?
12	A. Correct.	12	A. January 10th of this year.
13	Q. And then the robbery, when did that occur?	13	Q. Why did you go to the hole?
14	A. That's why I'm here now. 12 and a half years	14	A. Drug debts, selling drugs.
15	ago.	15	Q. Selling drugs?
16	Q. So	16	A. Right.
17	A. It was '94. 1994.	17	Q. In prison?
18	Q. What happened there?	18	A. In prison.
19	A. I received 15 years.	19	Q. Have you received any RVRs, rules violation
20	Q. 15 years for robbery, but three years for	20	reports?
21	stabbing somebody's throat?	21	A. Since?
22	A. Second strike.	22	Q. Since you arrived.
23	Q. This is your second strike?	23	A. Oh, yes.
24	A. Right.	24	Q. How many?
25	Q. What did you steal? Who did you rob?	25	A. Maybe eight or nine.
	Page 22		Page 24
	3		3

1			
1	Q. Do you remember what those were for?	1	Does that refresh your recollection about who
2	A. One was possession of alcohol well, pruno.	2	Gerry Williams is?
3	Q. What is pruno?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. Home made alcohol.	4	Q. Do you remember what this case is about now?
5	Q. You make it here at the prison?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. Would you like a chance to reread this
7	Q. Is that sanctioned by the guards?	7	document to refresh your recollection?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Actually, yes.
9		9	Q. This was your handwriting on this page?
	Q. They allow you to do this?	10	
10	A. No, no.	1	A. This is my handwriting.
11	Q. It's important for you to ask me if you don't	11	Q. Is that your signature at the bottom?
12	understand what I'm asking you.	12	A. Yes, it is.
13	A. I thought you said do they control it. If we	13	MR. McDONOUGH: I'm going to ask that it be
14	get busted with it, we get punished for it.	14	admitted. I think it needs to be admitted as an
15	Q. It's not allowed?	15	exhibit at some point in the deposition.
16	A. No.	16	I'm just going to object on foundation in
17	Q. It's against the rules to have pruno?	17	regards to the use of this document.
18	A. Correct.	18	THE WITNESS: (Brief pause.)
19	Q. So there was possession of pruno. Do you	19	Okay. Yeah. We can talk about that document.
20	remember any of the other RVRs that you had?	20	BY MR. CALABRO:
21	A. Disobeying direct orders.	21	Q. When is the last time you've seen
22	Q. Do you remember what order you disobeyed?	22	Mr. Williams?
23	A. Refusing to lock to my cell.	23	A. It was maybe October, November.
24	Q. Refusing to what?	24	Q. Of what year?
25	A. Lock to my cell. It was a delay in lock-up.	25	A. Of last year.
	Page 25		Page 27
		Т	
1	Q. Anything else, or was it just one?	1	Q. So almost a year?
2	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature.	2	Q. So almost a year?A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a
1	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge	2	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year.
2	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else.	2 3 4	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year.Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about
2	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order.	2	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year.Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last
2 3 4	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when	2 3 4	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year.Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year?
2 3 4 5	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order.	2 3 4 5	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year.Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last
2 3 4 5 6	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when	2 3 4 5 6	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year.Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct. Q. All right. I'm going to hand you a document. I apologize	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this declaration?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct. Q. All right. I'm going to hand you a document. I apologize I didn't have copies of this made. I didn't think I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this declaration? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct. Q. All right. I'm going to hand you a document. I apologize I didn't have copies of this made. I didn't think I was going to use it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this declaration? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Hmmmm. Let me think of the exact time. Do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct. Q. All right. I'm going to hand you a document. I apologize I didn't have copies of this made. I didn't think I was going to use it. MR. McDONOUGH: Do you want me to pass it to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this declaration? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Hmmmm. Let me think of the exact time. Do you need the exact month?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct. Q. All right. I'm going to hand you a document. I apologize I didn't have copies of this made. I didn't think I was going to use it. MR. McDONOUGH: Do you want me to pass it to him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this declaration? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Hmmmm. Let me think of the exact time. Do you need the exact month? Q. If you remember when it was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct. Q. All right. I'm going to hand you a document. I apologize I didn't have copies of this made. I didn't think I was going to use it. MR. McDONOUGH: Do you want me to pass it to him? MR. CALABRO: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this declaration? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Hmmmm. Let me think of the exact time. Do you need the exact month? Q. If you remember when it was. A. Let's say October, November of last year.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct. Q. All right. I'm going to hand you a document. I apologize I didn't have copies of this made. I didn't think I was going to use it. MR. McDONOUGH: Do you want me to pass it to him? MR. CALABRO: Yes. BY MR. CALABRO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this declaration? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Hmmmm. Let me think of the exact time. Do you need the exact month? Q. If you remember when it was. A. Let's say October, November of last year. Q. Of 2005?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct. Q. All right. I'm going to hand you a document. I apologize I didn't have copies of this made. I didn't think I was going to use it. MR. McDONOUGH: Do you want me to pass it to him? MR. CALABRO: Yes. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you recognize that document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this declaration? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Hmmmm. Let me think of the exact time. Do you need the exact month? Q. If you remember when it was. A. Let's say October, November of last year. Q. Of 2005? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct. Q. All right. I'm going to hand you a document. I apologize I didn't have copies of this made. I didn't think I was going to use it. MR. McDONOUGH: Do you want me to pass it to him? MR. CALABRO: Yes. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you recognize that document? A. Yes. Now I remember who Gerry is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this declaration? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Hmmmm. Let me think of the exact time. Do you need the exact month? Q. If you remember when it was. A. Let's say October, November of last year. Q. Of 2005? A. Yes. Q. Have you look at the last paragraph there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. It was, like, several of them of that nature. The way they do the rule violation reports, they charge you with one thing, they could say something else. Like they say, you failed to obey a direct order. Well, the order was you refused to go to your cell when the announcement was made. It is like a direct order but I participated in refusing to lock up, or refusing to stand by my cell door. Q. Do you remember any other RVRs? A. Basically, that's it. Q. So they were all either disobeying direct orders or possession of pruno? A. Correct. Q. All right. I'm going to hand you a document. I apologize I didn't have copies of this made. I didn't think I was going to use it. MR. McDONOUGH: Do you want me to pass it to him? MR. CALABRO: Yes. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you recognize that document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No oh, yeah. Actually, yes, it is almost a year. Q. So you haven't talked to Mr. Williams about this case since at least October or November of last year? A. Correct. It might have been after let's say up until, just to be safe, to the end of December. Q. So you don't remember talking when's the last time you remember talking to Mr. Williams about this case? A. I want to say around Christmastime of last year. Q. Do you remember when you wrote this declaration? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. Hmmmm. Let me think of the exact time. Do you need the exact month? Q. If you remember when it was. A. Let's say October, November of last year. Q. Of 2005? A. Yes.

as an exhibit now so we can keep the record clear on 1 Rocha. 1 2 what we're passing? 2 Q. But it's Officer Roach? 3 3 MR. CALABRO: If you want to, that's fine. A. Right. 4 MR. McDONOUGH: Why don't we mark it 4 Officer Roach told Mr. Williams he will be in 5 his cell in a couple seconds. I went to my cell. 5 Exhibit 24, that way we can refer to it and make the 6 record clear. 6 Roach went to Mr. Williams' cell. 7 7 (Plaintiff's Exhibit 24, marked.) O. Mr. Roach went to Mr. Williams' cell? 8 8 BY MR. CALABRO: A. Yes. 9 9 Q. Do you remember what time it was? Q. That says to October 2003? 10 A. Um-hmm. 10 A. It had to be -- I came in, let's say between Q. So did you actually do it --11 4:00, I got to just give you a rough estimate. I'd say 11 12 A. No, I didn't. I know exactly when I did this 12 between 4:00 and 5:30. 13 13 Q. Why do you say it was between 4:00 and 5:30? document. Q. Why did you date it October 2003? 14 A. Normally when I'm working in the program 14 15 A. Because this document -- do you want it back? 15 office, I usually leave the program office to go back 16 Q. No. 16 to my assigned cell between 4:00 and 5:30 for count. 17 A. This document right here is supposed to be a Q. So this was before -- this incident happened 17 18 18 rough draft for Mr. Williams, a copy of his own. All before count? this was was a rough draft. This document was done in 19 A. Correct. 19 20 2005 when I was in the hole. 20 Q. Is it possible that it happened during count? 21 21 O. When you were in the hole? A. No. 22 22 A. Um-hmm. Q. Why is that? 23 A. Because if it happened during count, I would 23 O. Is that document accurate? 24 have been in my cell. 24 A. If you want to know the truth, no, it's not 25 Q. So before count occurred, you saw accurate. It is not accurate. 25 Page 29 Page 31 Q. What is not accurate about it? 1 Officer Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he 1 2 2 A. Well, we did it at the time we were in the was? 3 3 hole. We was maybe two or three cells apart. He was A. Yes. 4 asking me how would he write something up. I said, 4 MR. McDONOUGH: I'm going to object. It's okay, give me the circumstances. I will do a rough 5 5 vague as to date. It's a kind of an ambiguous 6 6 draft for you. question. 7 7 I did the rough draft. This is the rough BY MR. CALABRO: 8 8 draft. He was supposed to destroy this document. O. Was this on September 6, 2003? 9 9 A. I can't -- I know it was in 2003. I can't be O. So nothing in that document is true? 10 sure what month or what date, but it was in 2003. 10 A. I remember vaguely this incident. As far as him making all the statements where he told me to go 11 Q. Could you see Officer Roach go to 11 12 tell the officer, no. 12 Mr. Williams' cell? 13 13 A. If I'm not mistaken, Mr. Williams lived in Q. None of that happened? 14 A. No. 14 either cell 134 or 136. 15 15 Q. You said that you sort of remembered this Q. How do you know that? 16 A. Because he used to always call me every time I 16 incident? 17 17 A. Um-hmm. come in the building. 18 18 Q. What do you remember exactly? Q. He used to call you every time you came in the A. I can't remember the exact date. Mr. Williams 19 19 building? 20 told me one time he was having chest pains. I asked 20 A. Mr. Williams, he always wanted something. He what did he want me to do. He told me to go out and 21 used to always yell my name out. 21 22 notify Officer Rocha. 22 Q. What kinds of things would he ask you? 23 A. Hot water. Something stupid. 23 Q. Officer Rocha or Officer Roach? 24 A. We call him Rocha. You're talking about a 24 Q. Why would he ask you these things? A. Because I was the only one out at that time. 25 25 tall, white dude. You guys call him Roach, we call him Page 32 Page 30

		_	
1	Q. Why were you out?	1	A. Yes.
2	A. Because I was coming back from the program	2	Q. Is that often?
3	office.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. What's the program office?	4	Q. How often, would you say?
5	A. Well, how can I explain. Where all the clerks	5	A. I mean, you want an exact number?
6	work at. It's on the patio area outside the building.	6	Q. An estimate.
7	Q. Do you work there everyday?	7	A. Out of a week, let's say maybe four times.
8	A. Everyday.	8	Q. Four times a week?
9	Q. At least during September of 2003?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. What would happen when he asked for medical
11	Q. So you would work in the program office from	11	assistance?
12	what time to what time?	12	A. Normal procedure, from whatever building
13	A. From, like, 7:00 o'clock in the morning to,	13	officer we usually have, they notify the health
14	like I said, up until 4:00 or 5:30. And after the	14	department. The MTA come over, examine you. If they
15	institutional count here, about 6:30, I'll go back to	15	felt you need to go down to central treatment center,
16	my job to, like, 7:45, 8:30.	16	that's where they sent you.
17	Q. I'm sorry. What time do you go back after	17	Q. Did you ever observe MTA coming to observe
18	count?	18	Mr. Williams?
19	A. After count, usually about quarter to 7:00.	19	A. I want to say yes, but I can't be certain.
20	Q. Did Mr. Williams ever ask you to get medical	20	Q. You can't be certain.
21	assistance before, or is this the only time that you	21	A. You know what. I will change my answer on
22	remember this happening?	22	that one. Yes, I have seen them come to assist
23	A. Mr. Williams used to ask everybody to get him	23	Mr. Williams.
24	medical assistance in the housing unit.	24	Q. What happened? Did they take him to the MTA?
25	Q. In the housing unit?	25	A. They usually examine him right there in the
	Page 33	<u> </u>	Page 35
1	A. Correct.	1	building. On some occasions, they would take him over
1 2	A. Correct. O. So he would frequently need medical	1 2	building. On some occasions, they would take him over to facility B clinic.
2	Q. So he would frequently need medical	1 2 3	to facility B clinic.
	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance?	2	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA
2	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance?A. Correct.	2	to facility B clinic.
2 3 4	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance?A. Correct.MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation	2 3 4	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance?A. Correct.MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony.	2 3 4 5	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams'
2 3 4 5	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO:	2 3 4 5 6	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that	2 3 4 5 6 7	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now. Next thing he goes, go tell officer you found me laying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you. BY MR. CALABRO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now. Next thing he goes, go tell officer you found me laying on the floor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. So every time an MTA came to see Mr. Williams,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now. Next thing he goes, go tell officer you found me laying on the floor. All right, Gerry. Officer, man's laying on the floor. He needs medical help.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. So every time an MTA came to see Mr. Williams, they always took him back to the MTA clinic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now. Next thing he goes, go tell officer you found me laying on the floor. All right, Gerry. Officer, man's laying on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. So every time an MTA came to see Mr. Williams, they always took him back to the MTA clinic? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now. Next thing he goes, go tell officer you found me laying on the floor. All right, Gerry. Officer, man's laying on the floor. He needs medical help. Q. Is it against prison procedures to have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. So every time an MTA came to see Mr. Williams, they always took him back to the MTA clinic? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. BY MR. CALABRO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now. Next thing he goes, go tell officer you found me laying on the floor. All right, Gerry. Officer, man's laying on the floor. He needs medical help. Q. Is it against prison procedures to have another inmate ask for medical assistance? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. So every time an MTA came to see Mr. Williams, they always took him back to the MTA clinic? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now. Next thing he goes, go tell officer you found me laying on the floor. All right, Gerry. Officer, man's laying on the floor. He needs medical help. Q. Is it against prison procedures to have another inmate ask for medical assistance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. So every time an MTA came to see Mr. Williams, they always took him back to the MTA clinic? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Every time that you've seen the MTA come over.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now. Next thing he goes, go tell officer you found me laying on the floor. All right, Gerry. Officer, man's laying on the floor. He needs medical help. Q. Is it against prison procedures to have another inmate ask for medical assistance? A. No. Q. Or at least not that you're aware of?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. So every time an MTA came to see Mr. Williams, they always took him back to the MTA clinic? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Every time that you've seen the MTA come over to observe Mr. Williams, they always took him back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now. Next thing he goes, go tell officer you found me laying on the floor. All right, Gerry. Officer, man's laying on the floor. He needs medical help. Q. Is it against prison procedures to have another inmate ask for medical assistance? A. No. Q. Or at least not that you're aware of? A. Not that I'm aware of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. So every time an MTA came to see Mr. Williams, they always took him back to the MTA clinic? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Every time that you've seen the MTA come over to observe Mr. Williams, they always took him back to the MTA clinic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. So he would frequently need medical assistance? A. Correct. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; misrepresentation of the testimony. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Is it fair to say that you knew that Mr. Williams had a medical, had medical problems? A. In his head. Q. In his head. How do you know that it was all in his head? A. Sometimes I would go to Mr. Williams' door, he'd be sitting around talking like we speaking now. Next thing he goes, go tell officer you found me laying on the floor. All right, Gerry. Officer, man's laying on the floor. He needs medical help. Q. Is it against prison procedures to have another inmate ask for medical assistance? A. No. Q. Or at least not that you're aware of? A. Not that I'm aware of. Q. Do you ever remember Mr. Williams complaining	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to facility B clinic. Q. So you remember him being taken to the MTA clinic by the MTA? A. Correct. Q. So at least some of the time Mr. Williams' complaints were legitimate? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Actually, I'd like to answer that question. The way they do it here, if you complain about chest pains, automatically they have to take you over there to examine you. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. So every time an MTA came to see Mr. Williams, they always took him back to the MTA clinic? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Every time that you've seen the MTA come over to observe Mr. Williams, they always took him back to the MTA clinic? A. I can't say for certain.

1 MTA come to observe Mr. Williams but they didn't take 1 that didn't make any sense to nobody. 2 2 him back to the MTA clinic? O. But were some of them legitimate? 3 3 A. Yes. A. Being in prison, in any opinion, no, they 4 Q. I'm confused. I thought you just said it was 4 wasn't. 5 procedure that every time they called, they took him 5 Q. None of them were legitimate that you know of? 6 6 A. I don't remember every single one, but the one 7 7 A. Every time you call, if you tell them you're that he used to talk about, waste of time. 8 8 having chest pains and they come over to see you, they O. How did he used to talk about this? take you. I can't say every time they came, they came 9 9 A. He is always trying to get a group petition 10 for his chest pains. Like I said, Mr. Williams, he'll 10 going against different rules in the prison right complain about anything and everything under the sun within our housing unit, 602. 11 11 just to get out of his cell. 12 Q. So the only 602s that you remember 12 13 O. How do you know that he'll complain just to 13 Mr. Williams talking about was his dinner wasn't hot 14 get out of his cell? 14 enough and his shower wasn't on time? 15 A. Dinners, showers, packages, special purchase A. Because I have assisted him on several 15 16 16 orders they wasn't doing those fast enough. occasions. 17 17 Q. Do you remember those occasions? Q. Were these actual violations of rules even if 18 A. I can't give months, but I remember lies I 18 they were technical violations of the rules? 19 told for him. 19 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; speculation. 20 Q. What are the lies that you told for him? 20 THE WITNESS: No. 21 A. Like he was profusely sweating when he was 21 BY MR. CALABRO: 22 throwing water on his forehead to make it look like he 22 Q. That you know of, anyway? 23 23 was sweating. A. No. Q. When was that? 24 24 Q. Did Mr. Williams ever tell you why he was 25 A. In 2003. 25 doing these things? Page 37 Page 39 1 Q. When? 1 A. No. 2 2 A. I can't give you months, but I remember doing Q. Did these 602s that Mr. Williams filed, were 3 these things for Mr. Williams. 3 they before or after he started being treated poorly by 4 Q. Why would you do these things for him? 4 the guards? 5 5 A. Because he wanted to get out of the cell. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; uses information 6 6 Q. Why would you help him? that's not in evidence, ambiguous and vague. 7 7 A. Because at certain times I would say I felt THE WITNESS: Ouestion again, please. 8 8 Mr. Williams was being treated unfairly. MR. CALABRO: The question was -- would you 9 9 Q. Why do you say that? read the question back. A. A lot of cops didn't like him. 10 10 (Record read as follows: 11 Q. Why didn't they like him? 11 **QUESTION:** Did these 602s that A. He would write them up for anything and 12 Mr. Williams filed, were they before 12 13 everything. He was a manipulator. 13 or after he started being treated 14 Q. What would they write him up for? 14 poorly by the guards? 15 A. Okay. Let's see. What was the last thing 15 THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. 16 they wrote him up for. 16 BY MR. CALABRO: 17 Oh, one time he wrote him up because dinner 17 Q. What kinds of things would the guards do to wasn't hot enough for him. One time he wrote him up 18 18 Mr. Williams that you said were unfair? A. I would consider them unfair making him wait a 19 because he didn't get his shower right when his chrono 19 20 20 said he's supposed to get his shower. extended period of time actually for his shower. 21 Q. Anything else that you remember? 21 Q. So they did it on purpose? 22 A. Actually -- no, no. I can't say that. No. 22 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 23 Q. So the only thing that he ever wrote him up 23 speculation. 24 24 for that you know of were for dinners and warm showers? THE WITNESS: I can't say it was on purpose 25 25 A. He wrote him up for a whole bunch of things because, like I stated earlier, yes, he had a medical Page 38 Page 40

1 chrono for a shower. Like the guards tell all of us 1 Q. And then he would file a 602? 2 2 when we get these chronnels, the chronnels do not have A. I can't say for sure. 3 3 times on them. There are certain chronnels, if you Q. Would you agree that they at least made him 4 have, like, medication you have to put on your body and wait for a shower? 5 it has to be taken off within 30 minutes, they will 5 A. Not only him, everyone else. 6 6 make sure you get your shower. But they tell you, Q. But they made him wait for a shower? 7 7 they're not going to stop their program because you A. Correct. 8 8 want your shower. You'll get it before 9:00 o'clock. Q. When he would ask for a shower, and they would 9 That's all that counts. 9 say, you have to wait? 10 10 BY MR. CALABRO: A. Correct. 11 11 Q. My question was, the guards made Mr. Williams Q. What else did the guards do that you thought 12 12 wait for his shower that was past his medical chronnel. was unfair to Mr. Williams? 13 13 Is that right? A. Called him out of his name. 14 14 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. Q. What does that mean, "called him out of his 15 15 THE WITNESS: That was your question. name"? 16 16 BY MR. CALABRO: A. Let me say. They will call him a cry baby, a 17 Q. Am I understanding your testimony correctly? 17 whiner, tell him to stop sniveling. 18 A. No. 18 Q. Did they do anything else that you thought was 19 Q. So, let's clarify the record. 19 unfair? 20 20 A. What I'm saying -- I'll try to help you. A. No. 21 21 Q. Okay. Q. Do you think it's fair to say that there is an A. When they have -- let's say we told them 22 22 antagonistic relationship between Mr. Williams and the 23 Mr. Williams' sickly. They would tell him, we're not 23 guards? 24 going to give you your shower at 7:00 o'clock when you 24 A. That's a good one. 25 want your shower. As long as we give it to you before 25 There might be. Page 41 Page 43 1 we leave at 9:00 o'clock, you got a shower for that 1 Q. What do you mean? Why do you say, "there 2 2 might be"? day. 3 3 Q. Now, do you have any idea what his medical A. It depends who the officer is and what's the 4 4 chrono said? situation. 5 5 A. That you get a daily shower. Q. What officers were the most antagonistic 6 6 Q. I'm asking if you know. I'm not asking you to toward Mr. Williams? 7 7 guess. A. That I really can't say for sure. 8 8 A. No, I know. It's a daily shower. Q. Was Mr. Roach antagonistic toward 9 Q. So Mr. Williams had asked for a shower and 9 Mr. Williams? A. I would say no. 10 they wouldn't give it to him when he wanted it? 10 11 A. Correct. 11 Q. Why is that? 12 12 Q. Is there any particular reason why he would A. I know Roach, I dealt with Roach. He treats 13 want it at a certain time? 13 all of us the same. His motto is the same. If you got 14 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 14 it coming, I'll give it to you; if you don't have it 15 15 speculation. coming, don't ask me for it. He's not going to treat BY MR. CALABRO: 16 me better than he treat anybody else. That's always 16 17 been his policy since I've known him. 17 Q. That you know of? 18 Q. Have you ever seen Mr. Williams and Mr. Roach 18 A. To get out of his cell. interact? 19 19 Q. Any other reason? 20 20 A. Yeah. A. No. 21 21 O. So my understanding is he would ask for a Q. Have you ever seen Mr. Roach call Mr. Williams 22 shower from the guards? 22 names? 23 A. Yes, I have. 23 A. Yes. 24 24 Q. Frequently? Q. And they would make him wait? 25 25 A. Yes. A. Yes. Page 42 Page 44

1	Q. Is it fair to say that Mr. Roach would taunt	1	Q. And you couldn't hear anybody from the guards,
2	Mr. Williams?	2	you don't remember hearing anybody from the guards?
3	MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; argumentative.	3	A. No.
4	THE WITNESS: No.	4	Q. I'd like to get back to the day in question
5	BY MR. CALABRO:	5	with regard to this specific declaration. Do you
6	Q. What's your understanding of the word "taunt"?	6	remember that day?
7	A. Continuously pick at him.	7	A. Um-hmm.
8	Q. You say that didn't happen?	8	Q. And it was on that day was it in September
9	A. No.	9	of 2003?
10	Q. Even though he continuously called	10	A. That I did this?
11	Mr. Williams names?	11	Q. No.
12	A. It was an even exchange.	12	So you wrote Exhibit 23 about a certain day?
13	Q. It was an even exchange?	13	MR. McDONOUGH: I think it's Exhibit 24.
14	A. Yeah.	14	BY MR. CALABRO:
15	Q. What would Mr. Williams call Mr. Roach?	15	Q. I'm sorry. Exhibit 24 about a certain day?
16	A. Whew. Is it safe to say? He will call him an	16	A. Correct.
17	asshole, he will call him bitch. He will tell him to	17	Q. Was that day that you wrote this about, was
18	go fuck his mother. The whole nine yards.	18	that in September of 2003?
19	Q. This was after Mr. Roach started making fun of	19	A. Well, Mr. Williams the one that gave me the
20	him?	20	date.
21		21	Q. Independently, do you remember it being in
22	A. I would say I remember one incident when I	22	September of 2003?
1	was coming in the building from work, Mr. Williams	23	A. No.
23	asked me to go tell Mr. Roach that he wanted, I think	24	Q. When do you remember it being?
24	it was a shower no, he needed to go to MTA after	25	A. I can't say exactly.
25	count.		A. I can't say exactly. Page 47
	rage 45		rage 47
		1	
1	He said okay go tell the cry baby I'll let	1	O. You don't know for sure?
1 2	He said, okay, go tell the cry baby I'll let him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell.	1 2	Q. You don't know for sure? A. Right.
2	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell,	2	A. Right.
2	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach.	1	A. Right.Q. But you definitely remember a day which
2 3 4	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the	2	A. Right.Q. But you definitely remember a day whichMr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical
2 3 4 5	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby	2 3 4	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains?
2 3 4 5 6	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it.	2 3 4 5	 A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains.
2 3 4 5 6 7	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no. BY MR. CALABRO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Your cell was on the bottom floor, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he was? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Your cell was on the bottom floor, right? A. Um-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he was? A. Correct. Q. What did you do next?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Your cell was on the bottom floor, right? A. Um-hmm. Q. It was fairly close to 15 to 20 feet away	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he was? A. Correct. Q. What did you do next? A. Went to my cell.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Your cell was on the bottom floor, right? A. Um-hmm. Q. It was fairly close to 15 to 20 feet away from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he was? A. Correct. Q. What did you do next? A. Went to my cell. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Your cell was on the bottom floor, right? A. Um-hmm. Q. It was fairly close to 15 to 20 feet away from A. You couldn't hear it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he was? A. Correct. Q. What did you do next? A. Went to my cell. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date, vague as to time, no foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Your cell was on the bottom floor, right? A. Um-hmm. Q. It was fairly close to 15 to 20 feet away from A. You couldn't hear it. Q. Have you ever been in Mr. Williams' cell?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he was? A. Correct. Q. What did you do next? A. Went to my cell. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date, vague as to time, no foundation. BY MR. CALABRO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Your cell was on the bottom floor, right? A. Um-hmm. Q. It was fairly close to 15 to 20 feet away from A. You couldn't hear it. Q. Have you ever been in Mr. Williams' cell? A. Once. Once or twice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he was? A. Correct. Q. What did you do next? A. Went to my cell. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date, vague as to time, no foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. What did you do when you got to your cell?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Your cell was on the bottom floor, right? A. Um-hmm. Q. It was fairly close to 15 to 20 feet away from A. You couldn't hear it. Q. Have you ever been in Mr. Williams' cell? A. Once. Once or twice. Q. With the door shut or with the door open?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he was? A. Correct. Q. What did you do next? A. Went to my cell. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date, vague as to time, no foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. What did you do when you got to your cell? A. Actually, nothing. Just went to my cell and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	him go. Mr. Williams already yelled out of the cell, go fuck yourself. This is to Officer Roach. Q. This was after Officer Roach said, go tell the cry baby A. I'll take care of it. I never made it back to the cell to tell Mr. Williams, but he knew Roach was going to say something negative, so he just shouted out the door, tell him to go fuck himself. Q. Wasn't it possible that Mr. Williams already heard Mr. Roach when he said that? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: To my knowledge, no. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Your cell was on the bottom floor, right? A. Um-hmm. Q. It was fairly close to 15 to 20 feet away from A. You couldn't hear it. Q. Have you ever been in Mr. Williams' cell? A. Once. Once or twice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. Right. Q. But you definitely remember a day which Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Mr. Roach for medical assistance because he was having chest pains? A. Chest pains. Q. And you have no idea when that day was? A. No. Q. And you remember that day, that it was before count? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, vague, and ambiguous. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. And then you saw Mr. Roach go to Mr. Williams' cell to see how he was? A. Correct. Q. What did you do next? A. Went to my cell. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date, vague as to time, no foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. What did you do when you got to your cell?

1	Q. What did you do next?	1	BY MR. CALABRO:
2	A. Turned on the radio.	2	Q. What did you do after, when you left to get
3	Q. Then what did you do after that?	3	back to the program office?
4	A. Who knows. I probably went to sleep. Normal	4	A. I probably went over there and did some
5	program.	5	typing.
6	Q. I thought you went back to work?	6	Q. Do you remember that day very well at all?
7	A. That's after the count clears.	7	A. No.
8	Count usually starts at 6:00 o'clock. It	8	Q. This day that we're still talking about, this
9	usually clears around 6:45 to 7:00, and that's when I	9	day that you remember, do you remember who
10	go back to work. And between that, I usually take a	10	Mr. Williams's cellmate was at the time?
11	nap.	11	MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague and ambiguous
12	Q. So between 6:45 to 7:00 you went to bed?	12	as to date.
13	A. No, actually, like, from 5:00 o'clock. I	13	THE WITNESS: If I'm not mistaken, he didn't
14	leave the program office at 4:00 o'clock, I report	14	have a cellmate.
15	back, and at 5:30, I'm in my cell.	15	BY MR. CALABRO:
16	Q. You're in your cell by 5:30?	16	Q. He didn't have a cellmate?
17	A. Right.	17	A. No.
18	Q. So you went back to your cell?	18	Q. Did you know a Mr. Perkins ever in Building
19	A. Um-hmm.	19	B-5?
20	Q. And then you slept until you probably went	20	A. Um-hmm.
21	to sleep until what time?	21	Q. Do you remember a Mr. Perkins that was
22	A. Until institutional count clears.	22	Mr. Williams' cellmate?
23	Q. That was around 6:30?	23	A. At one time there were cellies.
24	A. About 6:30, quarter to 7:00.	24	To be honest, I'm not certain if they were
25	Q. What did you do until around 6:30?	25	cellies. I remember they used to always be together,
23	Page 49		Page 51
***************************************		<u> </u>	
		ı	
1	A. If count cleared at 6:30. I got up, washed up.	1	but I can't say 100 percent sure that I remember them
1 2	A. If count cleared at 6:30, I got up, washed up. And at 6:45, I left the building.	1 2	but I can't say 100 percent sure that I remember them actually living in the cell together.
2	And at 6:45, I left the building.	2	actually living in the cell together.
	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams	1	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of
2 3 4	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time?	2	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan?
2 3 4 5	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date	2 3 4	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf?
2 3 4 5 6	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time.	2 3 4 5 6	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell.	2 3 4 5	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO:	2 3 4 5 6 7	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell because usually when the count clears, the officers in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name is Philly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell because usually when the count clears, the officers in the building comes over to the program office for their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name is Philly. Q. Was he a porter at the time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell because usually when the count clears, the officers in the building comes over to the program office for their unit meeting. I usually leave with them at that time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name is Philly. Q. Was he a porter at the time? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell because usually when the count clears, the officers in the building comes over to the program office for their unit meeting. I usually leave with them at that time. No inmates are on the floor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name is Philly. Q. Was he a porter at the time? A. Yes. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell because usually when the count clears, the officers in the building comes over to the program office for their unit meeting. I usually leave with them at that time. No inmates are on the floor. Q. I understand that that's how it normally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name is Philly. Q. Was he a porter at the time? A. Yes. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date. BY MR. CALABRO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell because usually when the count clears, the officers in the building comes over to the program office for their unit meeting. I usually leave with them at that time. No inmates are on the floor. Q. I understand that that's how it normally happens, but I'm asking if you remember specifically if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name is Philly. Q. Was he a porter at the time? A. Yes. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Were you friendly with Philly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell because usually when the count clears, the officers in the building comes over to the program office for their unit meeting. I usually leave with them at that time. No inmates are on the floor. Q. I understand that that's how it normally happens, but I'm asking if you remember specifically if Mr. Williams was in his cell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name is Philly. Q. Was he a porter at the time? A. Yes. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Were you friendly with Philly? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell because usually when the count clears, the officers in the building comes over to the program office for their unit meeting. I usually leave with them at that time. No inmates are on the floor. Q. I understand that that's how it normally happens, but I'm asking if you remember specifically if Mr. Williams was in his cell. A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name is Philly. Q. Was he a porter at the time? A. Yes. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Were you friendly with Philly? A. Yes. Q. Were you frustrated with Philly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell because usually when the count clears, the officers in the building comes over to the program office for their unit meeting. I usually leave with them at that time. No inmates are on the floor. Q. I understand that that's how it normally happens, but I'm asking if you remember specifically if Mr. Williams was in his cell. A. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Vague as to date and time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name is Philly. Q. Was he a porter at the time? A. Yes. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Were you friendly with Philly? A. Yes. Q. Were you frustrated with Philly? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And at 6:45, I left the building. Q. Do you happen to remember where Mr. Williams was at that time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date and time. THE WITNESS: He should have been in his cell. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you remember where he was at the time? A. I'd have to say he was in his cell. Q. Are you guessing or do you know? A. He was in I'm guessing, but nine times out of ten, he was in his cell. Q. I just want to know if you remember A. The reason I'm saying, he was in his cell because usually when the count clears, the officers in the building comes over to the program office for their unit meeting. I usually leave with them at that time. No inmates are on the floor. Q. I understand that that's how it normally happens, but I'm asking if you remember specifically if Mr. Williams was in his cell. A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	actually living in the cell together. Q. Do you know an inmate by the name of Charles Jordan? A. Is he deaf? Q. No. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. THE WITNESS: No. MR. McDONOUGH: Lack of foundation. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Was there a porter at the time named Philly that you remember? A. Yes. Q. What can you tell me about Philly? A. What do you want to know about him. His name is Philly. Q. Was he a porter at the time? A. Yes. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; vague as to date. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Were you friendly with Philly? A. Yes. Q. Were you frustrated with Philly?

1 sort of shrugged your head. 1 you were talking about? 2 2 A. It's like, yes, I remember him. I used to A. I'm not certain. The reason I'm saying that 3 3 sell him drugs. is I'm looking at the time I put down there. 7:25 I 4 Q. Do you remember seeing him on the day that we 4 know for a fact I wouldn't be in the housing unit. 5 were talking about with regard to that declaration? 5 O. I'm not asking about the time. I'm asking 6 6 A. I cannot say for certain. about the day. 7 7 Q. Do you remember if Officer Roach was working A. Okay. I'm not sure. It could have been. I'm 8 8 in Building 5 in September of 2003? not certain. 9 9 A. I'm trying to figure out how to answer the Q. On the day that you remember asking 10 question. The reason being because there was X-amount 10 Officer Roach to go help Mr. Williams, do you know if 11 of days that Officer Roach worked in the building, 11 Mr. Williams ever got medical assistance that day? 12 there was X-amount of days he worked in the yard. He 12 A. No, I don't. 13 always got rotated. He wasn't like a permanent officer 13 Q. Do you know if Mr. Williams ever saw an MTA 14 in the building all the time. So I can't say all of 14 that day at all? September he worked in the building because I might be 15 15 A. You're talking about this, right here? 16 mistaken. 16 O. Yes. 17 Q. But do you remember him working in the 17 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 18 building in September of 2003? 18 speculation. 19 A. I believe so, yes. 19 THE WITNESS: I'm not certain. BY MR. CALABRO: 20 Q. Do you remember a time when Officer Roach was 20 21 working in the building that Mr. Williams asked you to 21 Q. Did you ever see an MTA talk to Mr. Williams 22 get him medical assistance because he had severe chest 22 on that day? pains during September of 2003? 23 23 A. Not certain. 24 A. I would say yes. 24 Q. When Officer Roach went to Mr. Williams' cell 25 Q. How many times? 25 to check him out, did he then transport him to the MTA? Page 53 Page 55 1 A. I knew that was coming next. I'm not sure. 1 Did you see that? 2 2 Q. How many times do you remember? Do you A. No, I didn't see that. 3 remember just once? 3 Q. Did you see Mr. Roach call for an MTA on that 4 A. Several. 4 day? 5 5 Q. Do you remember if they were at the beginning A. No. 6 of September, in the middle of September, at the end of 6 Q. Is there any indication to you at all that 7 7 September? Mr. Roach did anything to summons medical assistance 8 8 A. I'm not certain. for Mr. Williams on that day? 9 9 MR. McDONOUGH: Calls for speculation, Q. The date with regard to this declaration, do 10 you remember if this incident that you're talking about 10 foundation, vague and ambiguous. 11 in this declaration, do you remember if that was at the 11 THE WITNESS: No. 12 beginning of September, in the middle of September or 12 BY MR. CALABRO: 13 at the end of September? 13 Q. We talked a little bit before about 14 A. I want to say beginning. 14 Officer Roach. You said that you were friendly with 15 Q. I'm asking if you remember whether it was the 15 him. Is that right? 16 beginning? 16 A. I wouldn't say friendly. I wouldn't go that 17 17 A. I'm not certain. far with it. 18 Q. Do you have any reason to believe it wasn't 18 Q. Why would you not say friendly? 19 the beginning of September of 2003? 19 A. I mean, I try not to be friends with actually 20 20 A. No. none of them. 21 Q. Is it possible it was September 6 of 2003 that 21 Q. You seem like a friendly guy. 22 Mr. Williams asked you to go ask Officer Roach? 22 A. Um-hmm. 23 23 A. Yes. O. But you're not friendly with Officer Roach? 24 24 Q. If you had put September 6, 2003, there, is it A. At the time it was a level 4 maximum security. 25 25 more likely than not it was September 6 of 2003 that Just by the politics alone, you couldn't be friendly Page 54 Page 56

1	with staff.	1	Q. I don't know what you're saying.
2	Q. What do you mean by the "politics"?	2	A. Shot callers.
3	A. Prison politics.	3	Q. Shock?
4	Q. Can you explain prison politics?	4	A. No. Shot callers.
5	A. I was telling him, if he was a correctional	5	Q. Shot. They would be calling the shots. Okay.
6	officer, I wouldn't have a conversation with him more	6	Not shock collars.
7	than five minutes, a couple other inmates would have to	7	A. Man, where you been.
8	be standing there with me just to make sure I wasn't	8	For instance, if we knew a guy was a child
9	leaking out no information.	9	molester or a rapist, and certain cops would give us
10	Q. What kind of information?	10	this information, and they'd say, this guy's telling
11	A. Like who was selling drugs, who was planning	11	about what you're doing. They will notify us and those
12	on stabbing somebody, who had weapons in their cell.	12	inmates will handle the business, stab the inmates.
13	Q. Do those kind of things happen at this prison?	13	Q. Were you personally involved with some of the
14	A. Yes.	14	green wall?
15	Q. Do the guards know those kind of things are	15	A. No, no, no. Hell, no. I couldn't stand them.
16	going to happen?	16	Q. Why is that?
17	A. Yes.	17	A. Because they're suckers.
18			•
19	Q. Are any guards complicit in those things	18 19	Q. I'm sorry?A. Because the activities such as those. Even
20	happening at the prison?	20	
	A. Explain.		though I was selling narcotics, I still feel once the
21	Q. Complicit means do you know what an	21	court sends somebody to prison, it's not our place to
22	accomplice is?	22	screw over them or make their life any harder. Just
23	A. No.	23	stay away from them.
24	Q. You don't know what the word "accomplice"	24	Q. So the green wall would target various,
25	means.	25	certain kinds of offenders?
	Page 57	·	Page 59
1	Do any of the guards allow these things to	1	A. Right.
2	happen?	2	Q. Who would they target?
		3	A. It would be actually at the time who they
3 4	A. That's what "accomplice" means. No, it doesn't happen.	4	didn't like.
5	Q. Have you heard the phrase the green wall?	5	Q. It's just whoever they didn't like?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Right.
l _	Q. What is that? What is your understanding of	l <u> </u>	Q. Is the green wall still around?
7		7	
8	the green wall? A. A whole bunch of assholes. That's what our	8	A. In my eyes, yes.
9		9	Q. Do you know who's part of the green wall?
10	interpretation of it is.	10	A. No.
11	Q. Why is that?	11	Q. If you knew who was part of the green wall,
12	A. And were they here? Yes, they were here.	12	could you tell me?
13	Q. What is the green wall?	13	A. Oh, yes.
14	A. A whole bunch of cops screwing over inmates,	14	Q. You're not afraid of any reprisals?
15	messing over them.	15	A. I would probably tell him, this gentleman over
16	Q. By "cops," you mean correctional officers?	16	here from the Attorney General's Office. I would tell
17	A. Correctional officers.	17	him before I would tell you.
18	Q. What kind of things would the green wall do to	18	Q. Why would you not be afraid of reprisals from
19	inmates?	19	them?
20	A. You have certain whatever cops was involved	20	A. This is what I know for a fact. Like I said,
21	in the green wall would tell we would call shot	21	I've been here for ten years. There lots of officers
22	callers	22	here who seriously take pride in what they do. They
23	() Uses a community	23	don't tolerate bullshit from their own. If they see
24	Q. I'm sorry?		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	A. Shot callers, like inmates that actually ran	24	something that's not right, if they have the heart,
25		24 25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

1 that we have in our yard right now, I've known them and 1 canteen. Officer Roach, Officer Gardinez, Officer 2 they're straight by the book. That's one thing I would 2 Macula, Officer Magdaleno, they would go out of their 3 3 say. They're straight by the book. way to make sure that we get our stuff just to satisfy us. The ones you call the green wall keep saying, 4 Q. You say they would protect you? 4 don't give them nothing, make them wait. 5 5 A. They would put me in the hole. O. Administrative segregation? 6 6 These officers went out of their way to make 7 A. Correct. 7 sure that we got our stuff. 8 Q. You feel you would be safe there? 8 Q. What strikes me as interesting is that you say 9 9 that Officer Roach has all these morals and values, yet A. Yes. 10 Q. You could stay there the entire time? 10 he antagonizes Mr. Williams. 11 A. No. You go see what they call a institutional 11 A. You said it. It didn't go that way. 12 committee, and they would put you up for a transfer. 12 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; mischaracterization 13 13 O. Is the green wall limited to Salinas Valley of testimony. 14 State Prison? 14 BY MR. CALABRO: 15 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 15 Q. You did say that he made fun of Mr. Williams? 16 speculation. 16 A. Yes. 17 17 THE WITNESS: No. Q. Used to call him names? 18 18 BY MR. CALABRO: A. He also made fun of me and other inmates. 19 19 O. So they're everywhere? It's a tit for tat game. But you not being in prison, 20 20 A. They're everywhere. you don't see the games being played. It's a big old 21 Q. So even if you were transferred to another game. My job is to get what I can from you, and your 21 22 22 facility, the green wall members in Salinas Valley job is showing me, you think you're conning me, but you're not. 23 State Prison can still --23 24 24 A. Correct. Q. So it goes both ways, you're saying? 25 25 A. Correct. O. -- tell others? Page 61 Page 63 1 A. Correct. 1 Q. So while Mr. Williams would play games against 2 See, what everybody's not understanding, 2 the guards, the guards would play games against 3 3 everyone goes around using this phrase "green wall." Mr. Williams? 4 It's like, have you ever heard the term "the 4 A. Yes. 5 5 good old boys"? That all the green wall is, the good Q. And some of the games that the guards would 6 old boys. They've been around from day one. They'll 6 play would be to make Mr. Williams wait longer for his 7 7 always be around. shower or various other things? 8 8 Q. Do you know if Officer Roach was a member of A. Yes. 9 9 the green wall? Q. Have you ever had a conflict with 10 10 A. No. He was too stupid to be a member of the Officer Roach? 11 11 green wall, to be honest. A. Oh, yes. 12 Q. Why do you say he was too stupid? 12 Q. What conflicts have you had with 13 A. Because he was one of the type of cops, 13 Officer Roach? 14 officers that I know of, he's against stuff like that. 14 A. Well, about me actually doing what I want to 15 Q. How do you know he's against it? 15 do. 16 A. He was against gang members on the yard, 16 Q. I'm sorry? period. He didn't believe in none of that. 17 17 A. About me doing what I want to do. 18 He's not the best cop in the world. I'm not 18 Q. Could you elaborate? trying to paint that picture on him. He just has 19 19 A. As far as, go back in time, it's like you can 20 morals and values. 20 do anything you want to do. You don't care what the 21 Q. What makes you think that he has morals and 21 consequences are. We always got into it about that. 22 values? 22 He always tried to tell me, I am in prison, 23 A. Just -- okay, prime example. Back in 2003, 23 not a free society, I can't do what I want to do. My 24 2001, 2004, you always get in lock down. And a lot of 24 idea is do what I want to do whatever the consequences 25 25 officers knew the inmates depended on packages from the are, but at this particular time. Page 62 Page 64

1 Q. What did you want to do? 1 O. What were the conflicts? 2 A. I want to take a shower at a certain time, 2 A. It depends on what I was doing. 3 he'll tell me no. I will go in the shower anyway. 3 O. Did you argue about specific things? 4 Q. What about the one where you were standing in 4 A. Like, days I went to issue out packages to the front of your cell door, what was the conflict there? 5 inmates. It was him and other cops didn't think that 5 6 A. When we come in from the shower, we're 6 was the best time to do it, and I always take a stand 7 on it, so we used to debate on it. 7 supposed to stand directly in front of our door. On Q. I think you just said that Officer Roach would 8 the normal routine, I'll go to another cell door. He 8 9 go out of his way to --9 will always get on me for not standing in front of my 10 A. He would go out of his way. 10 door. 11 O. I thought you said Officer Roach would go out 11 O. Why do you go to another cell door? of his way? 12 A. I want to drop off my drugs. That's the best 12 13 I can give you, if you want honesty. 13 A. He would. 14 O. We want honesty, that's for sure. 14 Q. But there would be times that he would deny Do you feel any need to protect Officer Roach? 15 you giving these packages? 15 A. No. A. Not me. He felt the time wasn't appropriate 16 16 17 17 to issue them out. Q. Do you feel like you want to portray 18 Officer Roach in a good light? Q. Why didn't he feel the time was appropriate? 18 19 A. No. 19 A. Because on some occasions, Officer Gardinez is 20 Q. Would it surprise you to hear that you're the the main officer assigned to issue out the packages. 20 first person who did not have, who said that Sometime Officer Gardinez will leave his chip with 21 21 22 Officer Roach was friendly with them? 22 another officer so they could get the key to the room. 23 I always felt that he always left it with 23 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; suggests facts that 24 are not in evidence, speculation, improper question. 24 Roach or anybody else. He would say, Moore, I'll tell 25 THE WITNESS: No. 25 him it's a lie. No way to prove that he did leave the Page 65 Page 67 chip, but that would start an argument. 1 BY MR. CALABRO: 1 2 Q. I'm totally confused. 2 Q. That wouldn't surprise you? 3 3 A. On which part? A. (Shaking head from side to side.) Q. So there were these packages. Start again, 4 4 O. Why is that? 5 5 there were these packages? A. Because inmates around here, if we're going to A. The packages are secured in the facility B 6 be honest, when it comes to hearings like these, like 6 7 7 hobby shop behind a locked door. One officer is 115 hearings, they always try to paint the picture that 8 8 these officers are treating them wrong on this and that designated with a chip for that key. 9 Q. A chip, meaning? 9 and actually, that's not the case. 10 A. Just a chip. 10 Q. Why is it the case that all these people tell 11 O. A computer chip? 11 a story that's different than you? 12 A. No. Just a regular, looks like -- we can use 12 A. All these people are actually black, too, 13 your bottle top. This will be a chip. So you have to 13 aren't they? 14 bring it right to the center complex, you give them 14 Q. I'm asking you. 15 your water bottle cap, they'll give you the key to lock 15 A. Because I'm going to be honest about it. I the room. Sometimes Officer Gardinez would leave with know Roach a lot longer than whatever other these 16 16 other officers so we couldn't get our packages. I knew 17 inmates you talked about or have talked with, and I 17 Officer Gardinez and Officer Roach were, like, the best 18 just know him. 18 friends. Normally, he would leave it with Roach. 19 O. What does the race of these prisoners have to 19 20 Roach would then tell me, no, Gardinez didn't leave me 20 do with anything? 21 the key. I'd tell him he's lying, and we just start 21 A. Because around here in this setting, everybody always pull out the race card. 22 arguing. 22 23 Q. Do you remember any other conflicts that you 23 Q. Nobody's mentioned race except you. 24 24 had with Officer Roach? A. But they pull it out. If this was a black 25 A. Standing in front of my cell door, showers. officer up in the area, they'd be saying half nice 25 Page 66 Page 68

1	things about him and paint a picture, he is a straight	1	A. Maybe a couple months, max.
2	asshole. You look at inmates here, by being black	2	Q. This was in the program office?
3	that's an asshole. It's just a big game.	3	A. Yes.
4	Roach is not one of the nicest officers, and	4	Q. When you work in the program office, do you
5	he's not one of the worst.	5	interact often with the prison guards?
6	Q. Why isn't he one of the nicest? What does he	6	A. Yes.
7	do that makes him not a nice guy?	7	Q. Do you think that helps you develop a
8	MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for	8	different relationship with the prison guards than,
9	speculation.	9	say, Gerry Williams?
10	THE WITNESS: He won't bring you contraband.	10	A. Yes.
11	BY MR. CALABRO:	11	
12		12	Q. Would you characterize your relationship with
13	Q. So you're saying the nice officers are the	13	the prison guards as more friendly than, say,
14	ones that bring contraband?	14	Mr. Williams' relationship with the prison guards?
15	A. Yes, there are a lot of nice officers that	15	MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for
16	bring contraband into the prison system.	ŧ.	speculation.
	Q. Does that help people get drugs to sell?	16	THE WITNESS: Actually, yes, it was.
17	A. We wouldn't go with drugs. We go with DVDs.	17	BY MR. CALABRO:
18	Q. What about Officer Tuntakit, what do you know	18	Q. Would it be fair to say, then, that you would
19	about Officer Tuntakit? I suppose you know	19	be less likely to say negative things about prison
20	Officer Tuntakit.	20	guards than Mr. Williams would?
	A. Um-hmm.	21	A. No.
22	Q. What is your relationship with	22	MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for
23	Officer Tuntakit?	23	speculation.
24	A. He's all right.	24	BY MR. CALABRO:
25	Q. He's all right. Page 69	25	Q. Do you still work with prison guards?
·	rage 09		Page 71
		3	
1	A Yeah	1	A No
1 2	A. Yeah. O. Did you ever have conflicts with	1 2	A. No. O. You don't work in the program office?
2	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with	2	Q. You don't work in the program office?
2	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit?	2	Q. You don't work in the program office?A. Actually, I do work around prison guards.
2 3 4	Q. Did you ever have conflicts withOfficer Tuntakit?A. Nothing serious.	2 3 4	Q. You don't work in the program office?A. Actually, I do work around prison guards.Q. What do you do?
2 3 4 5	Q. Did you ever have conflicts withOfficer Tuntakit?A. Nothing serious.Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the	2 3 4 5	Q. You don't work in the program office?A. Actually, I do work around prison guards.Q. What do you do?A. I'm a porter in Building 5.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. You don't work in the program office?A. Actually, I do work around prison guards.Q. What do you do?A. I'm a porter in Building 5.Q. So you still do work with prison guards?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit? A. I can't say for sure about that one. I I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. BY MR. CALABRO:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit? A. I can't say for sure about that one. I I'm going to say it might have been before 2000. I'm going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Have there been examples of have there ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit? A. I can't say for sure about that one. I I'm going to say it might have been before 2000. I'm going to say around the year 2000.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Have there been examples of have there ever been a case in which a prison guard has suggested, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit? A. I can't say for sure about that one. I I'm going to say it might have been before 2000. I'm going to say around the year 2000. Q. Can you describe your interactions with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Have there been examples of have there ever been a case in which a prison guard has suggested, that you know of, has suggested to a prisoner that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit? A. I can't say for sure about that one. I I'm going to say it might have been before 2000. I'm going to say around the year 2000. Q. Can you describe your interactions with Officer Tuntakit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Have there been examples of have there ever been a case in which a prison guard has suggested, that you know of, has suggested to a prisoner that you shouldn't testify against him in a lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit? A. I can't say for sure about that one. I I'm going to say it might have been before 2000. I'm going to say around the year 2000. Q. Can you describe your interactions with Officer Tuntakit? A. At one point, he was my acting supervisor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Have there been examples of have there ever been a case in which a prison guard has suggested, that you know of, has suggested to a prisoner that you shouldn't testify against him in a lawsuit? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit? A. I can't say for sure about that one. I I'm going to say it might have been before 2000. I'm going to say around the year 2000. Q. Can you describe your interactions with Officer Tuntakit? A. At one point, he was my acting supervisor. And that's basically it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Have there been examples of have there ever been a case in which a prison guard has suggested, that you know of, has suggested to a prisoner that you shouldn't testify against him in a lawsuit? A. No. Q. Has there ever been any examples of prison
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit? A. I can't say for sure about that one. I I'm going to say it might have been before 2000. I'm going to say around the year 2000. Q. Can you describe your interactions with Officer Tuntakit? A. At one point, he was my acting supervisor. And that's basically it. Q. When was he your acting supervisor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Have there been examples of have there ever been a case in which a prison guard has suggested, that you know of, has suggested to a prisoner that you shouldn't testify against him in a lawsuit? A. No. Q. Has there ever been any examples of prison guards threatening violence against a prisoner, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit? A. I can't say for sure about that one. I I'm going to say it might have been before 2000. I'm going to say around the year 2000. Q. Can you describe your interactions with Officer Tuntakit? A. At one point, he was my acting supervisor. And that's basically it. Q. When was he your acting supervisor? A. Maybe in 2002.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Have there been examples of have there ever been a case in which a prison guard has suggested, that you know of, has suggested to a prisoner that you shouldn't testify against him in a lawsuit? A. No. Q. Has there ever been any examples of prison guards threatening violence against a prisoner, that you know of?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you ever have conflicts with Officer Tuntakit? A. Nothing serious. Q. On the day that this declaration concerns, the day that you remember asking Officer Roach to help Mr. Williams get medical assistance, do you remember if Officer Tuntakit was around at the time? MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for speculation, mischaracterization of the testimony, lack of foundation. THE WITNESS: I can't say for sure. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. When's the first time you met Officer Tuntakit? A. I can't say for sure about that one. I I'm going to say it might have been before 2000. I'm going to say around the year 2000. Q. Can you describe your interactions with Officer Tuntakit? A. At one point, he was my acting supervisor. And that's basically it. Q. When was he your acting supervisor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. You don't work in the program office? A. Actually, I do work around prison guards. Q. What do you do? A. I'm a porter in Building 5. Q. So you still do work with prison guards? A. Um-hmm. MR. McDONOUGH: I need a break, whenever is good. (Recess had from 10:50 until 10:53.) BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Do you know of any instances of intimidation by prison guards to other prisoners at this prison? A. Be more specific. MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; overbroad. BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Have there been examples of have there ever been a case in which a prison guard has suggested, that you know of, has suggested to a prisoner that you shouldn't testify against him in a lawsuit? A. No. Q. Has there ever been any examples of prison guards threatening violence against a prisoner, that

1 speculation. 1 nothing. Their job was to keep the guards off me. So 2 THE WITNESS: In regards to a lawsuit? 2 when you said, I'm a nice guy, yes, I was nice only 3 BY MR. CALABRO: 3 because of what I was doing at the time. So a certain Q. Just in general. 4 amount of respect I had to show them in order for them 4 5 A. They do it all the time. 5 not to mess with me. So that actually balanced out. Q. Do you still have those prisoners that protect 6 Q. What do they say? 6 7 7 A. They'll kick your ass straight out. you? Q. If what? 8 8 A. No. 9 A. It depends on the situation. I mean, sometime 9 Q. We were talking about the back and forth. a inmate will step up and challenge an officer, and 10 10 A. Um-hmm. they tell you, do it and I'll kick your ass. Just by 11 Q. So what you meant by back and forth, then, was 11 the training I have, I will kick your ass, simple. 12 if you help out a prison guard, then a prison guard 12 13 Q. Are those the only kind of examples in which a 13 will help you out? 14 guard said I can kick a prisoner's ass? 14 A. Correct. 15 A. I've seen guards say, I will have you beat up, 15 O. Let's talk a little bit more about this 16 16 and it has happened. declaration that you did, Exhibit 24. I'm going to 17 17 Q. How has that happened? read -- I'm sorry I don't have an extra copy. It says, 18 A. Back to what I said before earlier. They tell 18 "I, Jeffrey Leon Moore, D-01082 declare under the 19 the inmates what inmate to get, and they will tell 19 penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and 20 them, give them something or if they ever get in a 20 correct. Executed on this 17th day of October 2003 at 21 situation where they can help them, they'll assist 21 Salinas Valley State Prison, P.O. Box 1040, Soledad, 22 them, and then beat up another inmate. 22 California 93960," and then the rest of the ZIP code is 23 Q. So a prison guard will tell an inmate to go 23 cut off. 24 beat up another inmate, or he'll say, the prison guard 24 A. Right. 25 will say to the prisoner, if you're ever in a situation 25 Q. Do you need to see that I read it Page 73 Page 75 and I can help you out, I will help you out? 1 correctly? 1 2 2 A. Yes. A. No. I know you read it correctly. 3 O. So that does happen in which prison guards 3 Q. You wrote that in your own handwriting? will offer to help out a prisoner in exchange for the 4 4 A. Yes. 5 prisoner doing a favor for the prison guard? 5 Q. And you signed it in your own handwriting? 6 6 A. Yes. A. Correct. 7 7 Q. And you know this from personal experience? Q. So you wrote that you were under penalty of 8 8 A. Yes. perjury? 9 9 Q. So generally, it's a good idea to do favors A. Um-hmm. 10 10 for prison guards if they're willing to help you out? Q. And you signed it? 11 A. I will say yes. 11 A. Correct. Q. In your opinion, it's a good idea to do favors 12 Q. Even though all this now is incorrect? 12 13 for prison guards if they can help you out? 13 A. No. The actual facts in there, some of them A. It goes both ways. The answer is still going 14 are incorrect. Like I said, the date that it was 14 15 to be yes. 15 written, that's incorrect. 16 Q. So you help out prison guards, and the prison Mr. Williams asked me to do a rough draft. I 16 guards will help out you? 17 17 said, give me an example. He told me about the A. Will I do it now? 18 18 situation that happened with him and Tuntakit and 19 Q. I'm just asking, when you say it goes both 19 Roach, and he mentioned another officer. I said, if I 20 were to write it, I would write it like this. 20 ways, does it mean you help out a prison guard and a prison guard will help out you? 21 21 Q. Do you have any legal background? 22 A. Well, see -- at the time when I was actually 22 A. Somewhat. 23 23 selling narcotics on the yard, no, they couldn't help O. What is your legal background? 24 24 me out. Because the inmates I had around me was my A. As far as writing documents like that, I type 25 25 protectors. So actually, the guards couldn't do up inmates' legal work. The way you have it written on Page 74 Page 76

was the original, but I guess you made a copy of it. 1 1 paper, you have some guys in here that actually know 2 the law, they just can't afford typewriters. I'll sit 2 Somebody made a copy of it. 3 Q. Somebody made a copy of this then I received 3 there and copy it for them. After a while, you just 4 it. 4 know how stuff should be done, and books you read. 5 5 But I'm confused about why you would put O. So Mr. Williams asked you how to draft a 6 6 specific information about your specific job. What declaration? 7 7 does the second line here say? A. I had said I will draft it, because he wasn't 8 8 A. Which one? a great speller. 9 9 Q. So you gave him a rough draft of this? Q. Right through here, on Exhibit 24. 10 A. Right. That actually was a rough draft. 10 A. "On or about September 6, 2003" --11 11 Q. Where did you get the information for the O. Next line. 12 rough draft? 12 A. Return to my assigned cell housing in B-5 from 13 the program office. 13 A. From Mr. Williams. Like I say, we were a few 14 Q. The program office wasn't Gerry? 14 cells away from each other, and all we did was talk, 15 A. No, no, no. You confused yourself. 15 the only thing we could do. 16 I told Gerry, if I was going to do one of 16 Q. So was there ever a final draft? 17 17 A. No. That's just an example of how he should these for him, this is how I would write it. I told have written it, the correct spelling, and that was it. 18 him, you have to put where you work at, where the guy 18 19 O. So this information was for him to sign? was coming from. This is how I would do it, if I was 19 20 A. Right. My name, he supposed to have rewritten 20 doing it. He said, okay. I will change it, copy it, 21 correct spelling for a lot of stuff. 21 it with his name. That was just a draft. He told me 22 Q. Just so the record is clear, let's read 22 that paper was thrown away. Q. But was it your understanding that you were 23 through this, and I want you to tell me which sentence 23 24 eventually going to do a declaration for him? is accurate and which sentence is inaccurate. 24 25 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; mischaracterization 25 A. Not for him. Page 77 Page 79 1 Q. Nothing regarding this case? 1 of the evidence, vague and ambiguous. 2 THE WITNESS: So still want me to read? 2 A. No. 3 3 BY MR. CALABRO: Q. Why did you put your name? 4 A. Like I said, it was a rough draft. 4 Q. Just read it out loud. 5 5 Gerry, this is the way I will write it. I'll A. "I Jeffrey Leon Moore, D-01082 hereby declare put my name, filled out all the information, shot it 6 as follows. I am a prisoner at Salinas Valley State 6 7 7 Prison, P.O. Box 1050, Soledad, California 93960-1040." back to him. Gerry, all you got to do is change the 8 O. Is that correct? 8 names, the dates and times and stuff. 9 9 He said, all right. He told me, like I said, A. That's correct. he flushed that paper. Now you have the paper. 10 Q. That's correct. 10 11 A. "I have personal knowledge of the matter O. I'm just confused that you would put such 11 12 specific information regarding you specifically in 12 stated herein. If called to testify, I could and would 13 competently testify to the matters set forth below." 13 here. 14 Q. So let's stop. That's neither true or untrue? 14 A. He did tell me what he said, what he wanted 15 A. That would be correct. 15 was written, right? I said, okay, this is how I will 16 O. Right. 16 do it. 17 17 Actually, you know what? There was another A. Okay. "On or about September 6, 2003, at guy in there that he was supposed to be writing it for. 18 approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned 18 19 housing unit B5 from the Facility B5 from the Facility 19 Q. I'm sorry? 20 A. Three of us in the hole from the yard, and he 20 B program office." 21 Q. Stop. Is that the end of the sentence? was supposed to give me the copy of how to do it. I 21 told him, I would do one. Here's the information. 22 A. I will say no, but I guess so. 22 23 Whole nine yards. Here's how I will write it, Gerry, Q. Let's stop there. Let's identify everything 23 if I was doing it for you. And I gave it back to him. 24 that was correct and incorrect in that sentence. 24 He said, I will copy it, and flush the original. That 25 The date would be incorrect. 25 Page 78 Page 80

1 1 Q. The date's incorrect or you just don't he (Williams) needed to go to the medical clinic due to 2 2 experiencing chest pains and reported heart remember? 3 3 A. I just don't remember. palpitations." Is that what it is? That would be 4 The time would be incorrect. 4 incorrect. On that day. At the time he did tell me to 5 Q. Because it was what time? 5 go tell him that he had chest pains, but I can't say it 6 was this specific date and that specific time. 6 A. 7:25. 7 7 Q. And you said before count? And as far as the cell number, I was always 8 8 A. Right. under the impression Mr. Williams was either in -- I 9 9 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection. He just said he remember Mr. Gerry Williams living in 123, 134 and, 10 doesn't know the day. It's a very misleading question 10 like, 141. I know he wasn't in 126 at the time. 11 11 and ambiguous. Thank you. O. Okav. 12 12 THE WITNESS: Let's see. I was returning to A. All right. "I then approached C/O Roach and 13 my assigned cell. I was in unit B-5. Okay. 13 C/O," I guess, "Tuntakit and informed them that 14 Mr. Williams in cell 126 was having heart problems and 14 Actually, let me make sure I understand the 15 question. You want me to go through and read this 15 needed to go to the medical clinic. C/O Roach stated: 16 16 paper and see what information would be correct and It ain't a fucking thing wrong with him," ain't no 17 17 what information would be false? fucking thing wrong with him. "He just want to get out BY MR. CALABRO: 18 of his cell because he's on L.O.P. status." 18 19 19 O. Do you know if that was true? O. Correct. 20 20 A. If that's the case -- A. He had said that before. 21 21 MR. McDONOUGH: I'm going to object as O. He has said that before? 22 22 misleading and ambiguous question for the record. A. He has said that before. 23 MR. CALABRO: That's just for the record. 23 Q. Do you remember if it was the same day that 24 THE WITNESS: I'm giving him time to stop. 24 you asked him for medical assistance? 25 25 MR. McDONOUGH: Thank you. I can't say for sure. Page 81 Page 83 1 THE WITNESS: I will say, on or about 1 Q. You can't say for sure? 2 2 September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 I was A. That sounds like Rocha. That's why I'm saying 3 that sounds like him. 3 returning to my assigned -- no. I returned to my 4 4 assigned cell housing unit B program office. I would Q. By "Rocha," you mean Officer Roach? 5 5 A. Officer Roach, that sounds like him. say that is incorrect. 6 "C/O Roach and C/O Tuntakit then proceeded to 6 BY MR. CALABRO: 7 7 release the top tier for Day Room. I went back to Q. And the reason why? 8 8 Mr. Williams cell 126 and informed him what C/O Roach A. That would be a lie. 9 9 Q. The reason why is because you don't remember had said to me. Mr. Williams states: 'I heard him.' 10 the date, and the time is wrong? 10 So I went to my cell." 11 11 A. Correct. Q. So was any of that correct? I know you said 12 the LOP quote was correct. After that quote? 12 Q. Because you do remember returning from the 13 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; mischaracterization 13 program office at some point and asking -- okay. Go ahead. We'll just finish. We'll just 14 14 of his testimony. 15 leave it there. 15 THE WITNESS: You keep fixing on the certain A. I am assigned as a purchase clerk. That part 16 date. 16 17 17 BY MR. CALABRO: is correct. 18 Q. That was correct as of September 2003? 18 Q. The reason I'm fixing on the date is because 19 19 A. I can't say that date's correct. you said that there were multiple times, and I'm trying 20 20 Q. You just don't remember? to find out which time, which day it was. 21 A. That's why I said, I can't say on the 6th or 21 I just don't remember. 22 7th this was done. This right here, it could have 22 O. Okay. A. "As I entered the housing unit B5 inmate 23 23 happened on that date or the date that he's stating, Williams called me to his cell B5, 126." I'm not sure 24 because like I said earlier, when I usually come back 24 25 25 that's right. "And asked me to inform C/O Roach that in from work, I go straight to my cell so I won't be Page 82 Page 84

1	bothered with nobody. And this is putting everything	1	A January 20th of 2007
2	after the time that I'm not in the housing unit.	1 2	A. January 20th of 2007. Q. That's an extra four months. I apologize.
3	So the last couple lines, "I Jeffrey Leon	3	A. Yes.
4	Moore D-01082 declare under the penalty of perjury that	1	
5		4	Q. You've got about four months left?
	the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on this	5	A. Correct.
6	17th day of October 2003 at Salinas Valley State Prison, P.O. Box 1040, Soledad California 93960-10,"	6	Q. And in all of these cases that you were
8	and the last two numbers are blanked out. That's	7	convicted, you actually pled guilty?
1		8	A. Yes.
10	incorrect.	9 10	Q. Would you say you took responsibility for
11	MR. CALABRO: Thanks. I think I'm finished.	1	those? A. Yes.
12	MR. McDONOUGH: Okay. I've got a few questions for you.	11 12	
13	EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH	13	Q. You've received RVRs, you mentioned?
14		14	A. Correct.
15	Q. Mr. Moore, my name is Tim McDonough. I'm a	1	Q. Rule violation reports?
16	Deputy Attorney General, and I represent, as I	15	A. Correct.
17	mentioned, Officer Roach and Officer Tuntakit.	16 17	Q. Have you received one for disruptive behavior?
18	Hopefully, you recall Attorney Calabro asking	•	A. I believe so. I'm not I think so.
19	you, or explaining the procedure a little bit and so forth.	18 19	Q. Have you received some for delaying lock-up?
20		20	A. Yes.
21	It's important to tell the truth. You're not required to guess at things and so forth, so if you	21	Q. For disobeying orders? A. Yes.
22	don't know something, it's appropriate to say that you	22	
23	don't know. Do you understand that?	23	Q. You said you'd received one for possession of inmate manufactured alcohol?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Correct.
25	Q. And if you can't understand a question I'm	25	Q. You received some for refusing to lock up for
-"	Page 85	23	Page 87
		<u> </u>	
1	asking, you can't hear my voice, just please ask me to	1	count?
1 2	asking, you can't hear my voice, just please ask me to repeat it and I will do so.	1 2	count? A. Yes.
1	asking, you can't hear my voice, just please ask me to repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing		A. Yes.
2	repeat it and I will do so.	2	
2	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing	2 3	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes.
2 3 4	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You	2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs?
2 3 4 5	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs?A. Yes.Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs?A. Yes.Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them?
2 3 4 5 6 7	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you're currently serving a 12 and a half	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall about when that was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you're currently serving a 12 and a half year sentence?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall about when that was? A. 2001 up until September of 2005, maybe. 1998
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you're currently serving a 12 and a half year sentence? A. 15 year sentence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall about when that was? A. 2001 up until September of 2005, maybe. 1998 to 2005.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you're currently serving a 12 and a half year sentence? A. 15 year sentence. Q. 15 year sentence. For robbery?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall about when that was? A. 2001 up until September of 2005, maybe. 1998 to 2005. Q. And you take responsibility for that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you're currently serving a 12 and a half year sentence? A. 15 year sentence. Q. 15 year sentence. For robbery? A. Robbery and grand theft auto.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall about when that was? A. 2001 up until September of 2005, maybe. 1998 to 2005. Q. And you take responsibility for that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you're currently serving a 12 and a half year sentence? A. 15 year sentence. Q. 15 year sentence. For robbery? A. Robbery and grand theft auto. Q. Do you have a release date?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall about when that was? A. 2001 up until September of 2005, maybe. 1998 to 2005. Q. And you take responsibility for that? A. Yes. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you're currently serving a 12 and a half year sentence? A. 15 year sentence. Q. 15 year sentence. For robbery? A. Robbery and grand theft auto. Q. Do you have a release date? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall about when that was? A. 2001 up until September of 2005, maybe. 1998 to 2005. Q. And you take responsibility for that? A. Yes. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley State Prison, do a lot of inmate never admit any guilt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you're currently serving a 12 and a half year sentence? A. 15 year sentence. Q. 15 year sentence. For robbery? A. Robbery and grand theft auto. Q. Do you have a release date? A. Yes. Q. Is it May 20th of 2007?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall about when that was? A. 2001 up until September of 2005, maybe. 1998 to 2005. Q. And you take responsibility for that? A. Yes. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley State Prison, do a lot of inmate never admit any guilt at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you're currently serving a 12 and a half year sentence? A. 15 year sentence. Q. 15 year sentence. For robbery? A. Robbery and grand theft auto. Q. Do you have a release date? A. Yes. Q. Is it May 20th of 2007? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall about when that was? A. 2001 up until September of 2005, maybe. 1998 to 2005. Q. And you take responsibility for that? A. Yes. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley State Prison, do a lot of inmate never admit any guilt at all? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	repeat it and I will do so. Generally you need to, as you've been doing very well, respond verbally to the questions. You can't nod your head or shrug because the court reporter can't type that down. I'm just going to go back. I'm going to try not to repeat too many questions, but please bear with me. A. All right. Q. You were convicted of numerous crimes A. Correct. Q. Including robbery, forgery, grand theft, possession of controlled substances, robbery, correct? A. Correct. Q. And you're currently serving a 12 and a half year sentence? A. 15 year sentence. Q. 15 year sentence. For robbery? A. Robbery and grand theft auto. Q. Do you have a release date? A. Yes. Q. Is it May 20th of 2007?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you commit these RVRs? A. Yes. Q. And, in fact, did you have a hearing on them? A. Yes. Q. And did you admit that you committed them at your hearings? A. Yes. Q. And you took responsibility? A. Yes. Q. You mentioned today that during a period of time you were selling drugs here at Salinas Valley State Prison? A. Correct. Q. Do you recall about when that was? A. 2001 up until September of 2005, maybe. 1998 to 2005. Q. And you take responsibility for that? A. Yes. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley State Prison, do a lot of inmate never admit any guilt at all?

1	guilty?	1	A. Correct.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. So why did you help him out in that situation?
3	Q. You're not one of those inmates?	3	A. Because it was an inmate trying to get out.
4	A. I try not to be.	4	It was just the right thing to do.
5	Q. Your release date is January of 2007?	5	Q. So you went and told the officers?
6	A. Correct.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about	7	Q. Were there other incidents like that?
8	Mr. Williams.	8	A. He you know what, yes. I will say yes.
9	A. Okay.	9	Q. Can you remember any of them?
10	Q. You lived in the same building with	10	A. Basically, he was always, like I said earlier,
11	Mr. Williams in 2003?	11	it was always medical. Because one thing about, I
12	A. Yes.	12	don't know how it is in other prisons, but here
13	Q. You mentioned earlier, you discussed an	13	normally when you say you have a medical problem, you
14	example or an incident that you had with Mr. Williams	14	either walk yourself to medical or they escort you.
15	when you were in his cell?	15	And once you return, you have full day room going on.
16	A. Um-hmm.	16	Q. You called Mr. Williams a manipulator earlier.
1		17	Is that correct?
17	Q. And you said something to the effect of, he	18	A. Yes.
18	was lying on the ground, he said, I'm going to lie on	19	
19	the ground, call for medical help?	20	Q. Do you believe that Mr. Williams would ask for
20	A. Correct.	21	medical treatment just so he could get out of his cell? A. Yes.
21	At this time, I wasn't in his cell. I just	22	· ·
22	went to his cell.		Q. And you experienced that?
23	Q. You went to his cell?	23 24	A. Yes.
24	A. I was outside so I went to his cell.	25	Q. In your opinion, or in your experiences in
25	Q. Can you describe that conversation you had	25	building B-5, around 2003, you heard Mr. Williams used
	Page 89	<u> </u>	Page 91
1	from the beginning with him?	1	to yell from his cell?
2	A. I don't know it word-for-word.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Can you give us your best recollection.	3	Q. Who would he yell at?
4	A. Okay. We was having day room actually, we	4	A. The officers, the other inmates, the control
5	was having evening day room. He was trying to get up	5	booth officer.
6	to do something or other.	6	Q. What does it mean to talk trash?
1 _	Q. He wanted to get out of his cell?	7	A. Exchange, actually, insults.
7	A. Right. So he told me give him a few minutes	8	Q. Was that something that Mr. Williams would
8	and he'll put Vaseline and water, make it look like	9	often do?
9 10	•	10	A. Yes.
11	sweat, and go tell the officer that he needed medical attention.	11	Q. Mr. Williams liked to talk trash?
1		12	A. Yes.
12	Q. Did you feel like he needed medical attention?A. No.	13	A. Tes. Q. And would he do that on a regular basis?
1		14	A. All of us did, yes.
14	Q. Was it a scam?	15	Q. And Officer Roach and Mr. Williams often
15 16	A. It was a scam.	16	talked trash?
1	MR. CALABRO: Objection.	17	A. Yes.
17	BY MR. McDONOUGH:	18	
18	Q. You can answer the question.	l	Q. September 6th, 2003, do you remember that day?
19	Was it a scam?	19 20	A. Not really.
20	A T	i Z U	Q. You don't remember what happened that day?
1	A. In my opinion, it was a scam.	1	A. No.
21	Q. He placed water on his head	21	A. No.
21 22	Q. He placed water on his headA. He put some water in his hand, rubbed some	21 22	Q. About three years ago, a little over three
21 22 23	Q. He placed water on his headA. He put some water in his hand, rubbed someVaseline in it and went like that (indicating).	21 22 23	Q. About three years ago, a little over three years ago.
21 22 23 24	 Q. He placed water on his head A. He put some water in his hand, rubbed some Vaseline in it and went like that (indicating). Q. Your understanding was that as if he was 	21 22 23 24	Q. About three years ago, a little over three years ago.A. No.
21 22 23	Q. He placed water on his headA. He put some water in his hand, rubbed someVaseline in it and went like that (indicating).	21 22 23	Q. About three years ago, a little over three years ago.

1	A. Yeah, I vaguely remember where I was.	1	A. For certain, I know it was in 2005.
2	Q. Were you at Salinas Valley State Prison?	2	Q. It was not on the 17th day of October of 2003?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. No.
1		1	
4	Q. That's the easiest question we'll have all	4	Q. And sometime in 2005?
5	day.	5	A. Yes.
6	But you don't remember seeing Mr. Williams	6	Q. And where were you when you wrote it?
7	that day?	7	A. I said, Building D-8.
8	A. I mean, I don't want to say no when I actually	8	Q. And Mr. Williams was in Building D-8?
9	seen him, but I don't want to say yes, I did, when he's	9	A. Yes.
10	saying I did and I didn't do it.	10	Q. And you had a conversation?
11	Like I say, to me, it's a lot of inmates.	11	A. Yeah.
12	I've been here so long, every day seems like the same	12	Q. And he asked you to write a declaration
13	day.	13	A. Correct.
14	Q. So you really can't remember that specific	14	Q or how?
		15	•
15	day?	16	A. Not ask me to write. Rough draft.
16	A. Right.	l	Q. He asked you to write it so he could use it as
17	Q. But you do remember that Mr. Williams used to	17	an as example?
18	often ask to get out of his cell?	18	A. Correct.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. For another inmate?
20	Q. For various reasons?	20	A. Basically for him. He said he wanted it done
21	A. Um-hmm.	21	for him because he couldn't read or write that well. I
22	Q. If he was on loss of privileges, what would	22	said what I will do. He told me basically the
23	that mean?	23	circumstance. I will do it as I was writing it for
24	A. No privileges coming to you. You have to stay	24	myself.
25	in your cell.	25	Q. When you wrote this declaration, you weren't
	Page 93		Page 95
1	Q. Was Mr. Williams often on loss of privileges	1	writing it as a declaration of yourself?
1 2	Q. Was Mr. Williams often on loss of privileges while you were there?	1 2	writing it as a declaration of yourself? A. No.
1		Į	
2	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous,	2	A. No.
2	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation.	2 3	A. No.Q. You wrote it as an example?A. Correct.
2 3 4	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really.	2 3 4	A. No.Q. You wrote it as an example?A. Correct.Q. So someone could then write it and sign their
2 3 4 5 6	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH:	2 3 4 5 6	A. No.Q. You wrote it as an example?A. Correct.Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it?
2 3 4 5 6 7	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell,	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special —"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special —" A. "Purchase."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've marked as Exhibit 24, and it's entitled "Declaration of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5 inmate Williams called to me from his cell B-5, 126,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've marked as Exhibit 24, and it's entitled "Declaration of Jeffrey Leon Moore." Do you recall you said you did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5 inmate Williams called to me from his cell B-5, 126, and asked me to inform C/O Roach that he needed to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've marked as Exhibit 24, and it's entitled "Declaration of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5 inmate Williams called to me from his cell B-5, 126,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've marked as Exhibit 24, and it's entitled "Declaration of Jeffrey Leon Moore." Do you recall you said you did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5 inmate Williams called to me from his cell B-5, 126, and asked me to inform C/O Roach that he needed to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've marked as Exhibit 24, and it's entitled "Declaration of Jeffrey Leon Moore." Do you recall you said you did write this out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5 inmate Williams called to me from his cell B-5, 126, and asked me to inform C/O Roach that he needed to go to the medical clinic due to excruciating chest pain
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've marked as Exhibit 24, and it's entitled "Declaration of Jeffrey Leon Moore." Do you recall you said you did write this out A. Um-hmm. Q with your hand, and you did sign it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5 inmate Williams called to me from his cell B-5, 126, and asked me to inform C/O Roach that he needed to go to the medical clinic due to excruciating chest pain and reported heart palpitations." Where did you get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've marked as Exhibit 24, and it's entitled "Declaration of Jeffrey Leon Moore." Do you recall you said you did write this out A. Um-hmm. Q with your hand, and you did sign it? A. Yes, that's my writing and signature.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5 inmate Williams called to me from his cell B-5, 126, and asked me to inform C/O Roach that he needed to go to the medical clinic due to excruciating chest pain and reported heart palpitations." Where did you get that information to put in here? A. From him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've marked as Exhibit 24, and it's entitled "Declaration of Jeffrey Leon Moore." Do you recall you said you did write this out A. Um-hmm. Q with your hand, and you did sign it? A. Yes, that's my writing and signature. Q. When did you write it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5 inmate Williams called to me from his cell B-5, 126, and asked me to inform C/O Roach that he needed to go to the medical clinic due to excruciating chest pain and reported heart palpitations." Where did you get that information to put in here? A. From him. Q. You didn't get it from your own mind?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've marked as Exhibit 24, and it's entitled "Declaration of Jeffrey Leon Moore." Do you recall you said you did write this out A. Um-hmm. Q with your hand, and you did sign it? A. Yes, that's my writing and signature. Q. When did you write it? A. I can give you a month or a year.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5 inmate Williams called to me from his cell B-5, 126, and asked me to inform C/O Roach that he needed to go to the medical clinic due to excruciating chest pain and reported heart palpitations." Where did you get that information to put in here? A. From him. Q. You didn't get it from your own mind? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	while you were there? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not really. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. Did Mr. Williams like to come out of his cell, that you know of? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation, vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. We all did. BY MR. McDONOUGH: Q. You all did? A. Um-hmm. Q. Could you pass me Exhibit 24. I'm going to ask you about this document we've marked as Exhibit 24, and it's entitled "Declaration of Jeffrey Leon Moore." Do you recall you said you did write this out A. Um-hmm. Q with your hand, and you did sign it? A. Yes, that's my writing and signature. Q. When did you write it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. Q. You wrote it as an example? A. Correct. Q. So someone could then write it and sign their own name to it? A. Right. Put their actual, their name. Q. So in this declaration it says, "On or about September 6, 2003, at approximately 7:25 p.m. I was returning to my assigned house in unit B-5 in the facility B program office when I am assigned as the facility B special" A. "Purchase." Q. " purchase" A. "Clerk." Q. " clerk. As I enter the housing unit B-5 inmate Williams called to me from his cell B-5, 126, and asked me to inform C/O Roach that he needed to go to the medical clinic due to excruciating chest pain and reported heart palpitations." Where did you get that information to put in here? A. From him. Q. You didn't get it from your own mind?

1	A. He told me to write that.	1	October 2003 is incorrect?
2	Q. When you wrote that, you weren't writing it	2	A. Incorrect.
3	that you, in fact, remembered that?	3	Q. In fact, you never intended this to be any
4	A. No.	4	sort of legal document?
5	Q. Or, in fact, that he did that?	5	A. Until this point I still don't consider it a
6	A. That's what he asked me to write.	6	legal document.
7	Q. So you were writing for him?	7	Q. And it's not this was never intended to
8	A. Right.	8	actually be a declaration. It was intended to be an
9	Q. You anticipated this would just be used as an	9	example
10	example?	10	A. Correct.
11	A. Rough draft.	11	Q for him to use?
12	Q. A rough draft?	12	A. For him, yeah.
13	A. Um-hmm.	13	Q. To use to write a declaration?
14	Q. You never intended that this would be	14	A. Actually, that paper right there, he was going
15	submitted to anyone?	15	to throw it away.
16	A. No.	16	Q. Mr. Williams told you he would throw it away
17	Q. You never intended it would be submitted to	17	when he was done?
18	his attorney to be	18	A. Yes.
19	A. No.	19	Q. Did you want him to do that?
20	Q submitted to court?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. No.	21	Q. And he told you that?
22	I never even knew he had a lawsuit or a case	22	A. Yes.
23	with Roach and them.	23	Q. And he didn't do it?
24	Q. It says, "I then approached C/O Roach and	24	A. I thought he did, but apparently he didn't do
25	C/O Tuntakit informed that Mr. Williams in cell 126 was	25	it.
	Page 97		Page 99
		<u> </u>	
1	having heart problems and needed to go to the medical	1	Q. You really don't remember September 6, 2003?
2	clinic. C/O Roach stated, it ain't a fucking thing	2	A. No.
3	wrong with him. He just wants to be out of his cell	3	Q. You discussed your relationship with about
4	because he's on L.O.P. status." You don't remember	4	a relationship with Officer Tuntakit.
5	that happening on September 6, 2003?	5	A. Um-hmm.
6	A. No.	6	Q. Do you consider him a good officer?
7	Q. "C/O Roach and C/O Tuntakit then proceeded to	7	A. Yeah.
8	release the top tier of the day room." That's in this	8	Q. You discussed some incidents, I think in a
9	declaration?	9	general way that sometimes correctional officers will
10	A. Right.	10	or have in the past use other inmates to invoke
11	Q. And you don't remember that?	11	violence on other inmates, or do something to other
12	A. No.	12	inmates?
13	Q. That was something that	13	A. Yes.
14	A. He told me.	14	Q. Do you know that Officer Tuntakit's ever done
15	Q Mr. Williams asked you to write down here.	15	that?
16	It then states or tell me if this correct.	16	A. I never seen him do it.
17	It then says, "I went back to Mr. Williams cell 126 and	17	Q. What about Officer Roach, have you ever seen
18	informed him what C/O Roach had stated to me.	18	Officer Roach
19	Mr. William stated, I heard him, so I went to my cell."	19	A. No.
20	Is that something that Mr. Williams asked you to write	20	Q. You talked a little bit about something called
21	on this example?	21	the green wall
22	A. Like I said, he was telling me basically what	22	A. Um-hmm.
23	he wanted in there.	23	Q or you were asked about the green wall.
24	Q. And you signed this under the pains and	24	A. Um-hmm.
25	penalties of perjury and executed on the 17th day of	25	Q. And do you recall when you first learned about
	Page 98	***************************************	Page 100
		1	

1 the green wall? 1 of the green wall? 2 A. See, like I say, you guys are calling it 2 A. She was part of the green wall. 3 "green wall." I call it the "good old boys." That's 3 Q. And you know, in fact, that she's not? 4 just what they are. 4 A. I know she's not. 5 Q. Is the term "green wall" something that's 5 Q. So would you say that this notion of the green 6 thrown around a lot without a specific definition? 6 wall sometimes gets blown out of proportion? 7 MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, 7 A. Yeah. 8 8 calls for speculation. MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for 9 THE WITNESS: Back then it was, and now it's 9 speculation, vague and ambiguous. 10 10 BY MR. McDONOUGH: not. 11 BY MR. McDONOUGH: 11 Q. Does it get blown out of proportion? 12 Q. Have you heard inmates talk about the green 12 A. And I do it a lot. 13 wall? 13 O. You even do it? A. If there's an officer I don't like. I go, 14 A. Yeah. 14 15 Q. Have you heard -- do inmates often talk about 15 7-23, huh? And they just started laughing. things that have happened to them that have happened to 16 16 I say, think of the alphabet in the sense of 17 them as being the result of the green wall? 17 GW, what you're doing, green wall. 18 MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, 18 Q. The seventh letter of the alphabet is G, and 19 calls for speculation. 19 the 23rd is W? 20 THE WITNESS: No. 20 A. GW. 21 BY MR. McDONOUGH: 21 Q. So sometimes you'll say that to officers even 22 Q. Do you feel that inmates use the term "green 22 when it's not true? wall" at times even when, perhaps, it's not warranted? 23 23 A. A lot of them to piss them off. 24 MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, 24 Q. And Mr. Williams is often, in September 2003, 25 calls for speculation. 25 would often ask for, you recall him often asking for Page 101 Page 103 1 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 1 something? 2 BY MR. McDONOUGH: 2 A. Yeah, um-hmm. 3 3 Q. All the time? Q. Can you explain that. 4 A. I can give you an example. Maybe two weeks 4 A. Yes. 5 ago I was showing an officer, one of the new officers, 5 Q. Actually, in fact, many times he would ask you 6 6 some paperwork on the green wall. I told the officer, for things? 7 7 you guys still exist. This officer had been here maybe A. Yes. 8 8 less than a year, and the way she carries herself in Q. Was he a complainer? 9 9 the building I know she's not part of it. Then I show A. Yes. 10 the paperwork to other inmates, and they said, yeah, 10 MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous. 11 she's part of the green wall, too. 11 BY MR. McDONOUGH: 12 Q. So in this example you're talking about, you 12 Q. Was he a whiner? 13 know a woman and you know that she's not part of the 13 MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, 14 14 green wall? speculation. 15 15 THE WITNESS: Yes. A. I know she's not part of it. 16 Q. And you showed documents to her about the 16 BY MR. McDONOUGH: 17 17 green wall --Q. And often he would use manipulation to get 18 A. Correct. 18 what he wanted? 19 19 Q. - as part of your normal job? MR. CALABRO: Objection; vague and ambiguous, 20 A. No, it's not part of my job. I was just 20 calls for speculation. 21 cleaning out some paperwork I had in my cell. I came 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. 22 across information that we got on it. 22 BY MR. McDONOUGH: 23 Q. And other inmates? 23 Q. "Yes"? 24 A. I showed it to them. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And they immediately assumed that she was part 25 Q. And, in fact, you know of incidents where he Page 102 Page 104

1	used a request for medical treatment in order to get	1	A. Because you work for the Department of
2	out of his cell when, in fact, he didn't need medical	2	Corrections. Don't you report to the Government?
3	treatment?	3	Q. Let me just clarify without testifying, or if
4	A. Yes.	4	you recall, back when we first talked I mentioned, do
5	Q. If you'll just give me a second. (Brief	5	you recall me mentioning that I'm a Deputy Attorney
6	pause.)	6	General?
7	Are you telling the truth today?	7	A. Um-hmm.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. And I work for the Department of Justice?
9	Q. Mr. Moore, would you lie for correctional	9	A. Well, okay. In my idea, same people.
10	officers?	10	Q. And do you feel that you've given your best
11	A. No.	11	testimony today, best of your recollection?
12	Q. Would you lie for Mr. Roach?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. No, no.	13	Q. And it's your testimony today here that you
14	Q. Would you lie for Mr. Tuntakit?	14	really don't recall what happened specifically on
15	A. No.	15	September 6, 2003?
16	Q. You mentioned earlier that you were involved	16	A. I don't recall.
17	in the selling of drugs	17	Q. You mentioned earlier, you talked about prison
18	A. Um-hmm, correct.	18	politics?
19	Q in prison?	19	A. Um-hmm, correct.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. And you indicated that often inmates are
21	Q. Are you living a better life now?	21	trying to get back at, or get at correctional officers
22	A. No.	22	in some way?
23	Q. "No"?	23	A. Correct.
24	A. No.	24	Q. Do inmates in your knowledge, do inmates
25	Q. Have you ever filed any lawsuits, civil	25	sometimes do that by filing inmate 602's, inmate
	Page 105	ļ	Page 107
1			
1	lawsuits?	1	appeals?
1 2	lawsuits? A. I tried once.	1 2	appeals? A. No. We call them citizen complaints.
l _		_	
2	A. I tried once.	2	A. No. We call them citizen complaints.
2	A. I tried once.Q. When was that?	2	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint?
2 3 4	A. I tried once.Q. When was that?A. I think it was 2002, or 2000.	2 3 4	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has
2 3 4 5	A. I tried once.Q. When was that?A. I think it was 2002, or 2000.Q. What was that regarding?	2 3 4 5	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen
2 3 4 5 6	 A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? 	2 3 4 5 6	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had the inmate sitting behind me. So when he got the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years. Have some inmates strike that. I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had the inmate sitting behind me. So when he got the opportunity, he popped me in the head.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years. Have some inmates strike that. I'm sorry. In your experience in building B-5 in 2003,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had the inmate sitting behind me. So when he got the opportunity, he popped me in the head. Q. What happened to that lawsuit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years. Have some inmates strike that. I'm sorry. In your experience in building B-5 in 2003, did strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had the inmate sitting behind me. So when he got the opportunity, he popped me in the head. Q. What happened to that lawsuit? A. I didn't know what I was doing, so I actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years. Have some inmates strike that. I'm sorry. In your experience in building B-5 in 2003, did strike that. MR. McDONOUGH: Actually. I have no further
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had the inmate sitting behind me. So when he got the opportunity, he popped me in the head. Q. What happened to that lawsuit? A. I didn't know what I was doing, so I actually gave up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years. Have some inmates strike that. I'm sorry. In your experience in building B-5 in 2003, did strike that. MR. McDONOUGH: Actually. I have no further questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had the inmate sitting behind me. So when he got the opportunity, he popped me in the head. Q. What happened to that lawsuit? A. I didn't know what I was doing, so I actually gave up. Q. You mentioned earlier that you would mention	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years. Have some inmates strike that. I'm sorry. In your experience in building B-5 in 2003, did strike that. MR. McDONOUGH: Actually. I have no further questions. MR. CALABRO: I have a few follow-up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had the inmate sitting behind me. So when he got the opportunity, he popped me in the head. Q. What happened to that lawsuit? A. I didn't know what I was doing, so I actually gave up. Q. You mentioned earlier that you would mention to me about people that you knew were part of the green	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years. Have some inmates strike that. I'm sorry. In your experience in building B-5 in 2003, did strike that. MR. McDONOUGH: Actually. I have no further questions. MR. CALABRO: I have a few follow-up questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had the inmate sitting behind me. So when he got the opportunity, he popped me in the head. Q. What happened to that lawsuit? A. I didn't know what I was doing, so I actually gave up. Q. You mentioned earlier that you would mention to me about people that you knew were part of the green wall?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years. Have some inmates strike that. I'm sorry. In your experience in building B-5 in 2003, did strike that. MR. McDONOUGH: Actually. I have no further questions. MR. CALABRO: I have a few follow-up questions. Do you need break?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had the inmate sitting behind me. So when he got the opportunity, he popped me in the head. Q. What happened to that lawsuit? A. I didn't know what I was doing, so I actually gave up. Q. You mentioned earlier that you would mention to me about people that you knew were part of the green wall? A. Um-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years. Have some inmates strike that. I'm sorry. In your experience in building B-5 in 2003, did strike that. MR. McDONOUGH: Actually. I have no further questions. MR. CALABRO: I have a few follow-up questions. Do you need break? THE WITNESS: No. I'm fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I tried once. Q. When was that? A. I think it was 2002, or 2000. Q. What was that regarding? A. I got hit in the head with a typewriter rod by another inmate. Q. Did you sue the inmate? A. I tried to sue the staff. Q. What was the basis for that? A. Negligence on their behalf. Q. For not? A. Well, the inmate at the time stated that I was out to kill him. And we was working in the program office, and for maybe nine hours of the day they had the inmate sitting behind me. So when he got the opportunity, he popped me in the head. Q. What happened to that lawsuit? A. I didn't know what I was doing, so I actually gave up. Q. You mentioned earlier that you would mention to me about people that you knew were part of the green wall?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No. We call them citizen complaints. Q. What's a citizen complaint? A. Basically the same thing as 602, but you attach a thing to the 602 that makes it a citizen complaint where either a sergeant or a lieutenant has to respond to it. The officer cannot respond to it. Q. Why is that important? A. Because if the officer responds to it, normally he writes "denied," puts some fruitless answer down, makes it go to the next level. Q. In your experience here at Salinas Valley which is about ten years, 12 years? A. About 12 years. Q. 12 years. Have some inmates strike that. I'm sorry. In your experience in building B-5 in 2003, did strike that. MR. McDONOUGH: Actually. I have no further questions. MR. CALABRO: I have a few follow-up questions. Do you need break?

		1 .	
1	FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. CALABRO	1	I had a problem with going to medical.
2	Q. The citizen complaint that you talked about	2	Q. Could you explain an example of that?
3	just now did I call it right, is it a citizen	3	A. Sometime I received a medical ducket. I would
4	complaint?	4	notify the staff that I have to go to my medical
5	A. Citizen complaint.	5	appointment. They tell me my ducket's not valid and
6	Q. You said it was different than a 602?	6	they wouldn't let me go. Or they say they called the
7	A. Correct.	7	MTA and they say the MTA doesn't want you. I actually
8	Q. Because if you filed a 602, that would go	8	go there and they ask me where I've been, and why I
9	straight to the officer?	9	don't show up. I said, the officer didn't let me off.
10	A. Correct.	10	So I write the officer up. He would say I never
11	Q. And the officer would just deny it or give	11	notified him.
12	some fruitless explanation?	12	Q. Do you know who that officer was?
13	A. Correct.	13	A. A lot of them.
14	Q. That is your experience with these complaints?	14	Q. So it wasn't limited to just Officer Gomez?
15	A. Yes.	15	·
16	Q. Even if you have a legitimate complaint, they	16	A. No. Q. I just want to clarify your story when it came
17	would just give it a fruitless denial?	17	
18	A. Yes.	18	to this medical example. A medical ducket is like a pass?
19		19	-
20	Q. Do you know examples of any inmate's	20	A. Right. It's an RTW.
21	legitimate complaint against an officer and they just	21	Q. Is it pass to go see the MTA? A. Yes.
22	deny it or give a fruitless denial? A. Yes.	22	
1		23	Q. And you're saying in this particular example,
23	Q. Does that happen often?A. Yes.	24	you asked the guards to go see the medical clinic
25		25	because of your medical ducket?
25	Q. Can you name other specific examples of when Page 109	25	A. Right.
	rage 109	<u> </u>	Page 111
1	that has happened?	1	Q. And the guards said the MTA doesn't want you?
2	A. I filed several 602's and the responses have	2	A. Correct.
3	been way out.	3	Q. When you actually saw the medical office, they
4	Q. What do you mean by "way out"?	4	were, like, "where were you?"
5	A. I'll give you a for-instance. One time a	5	A. "Where were you?"
6	search was conducted in my cell, my radio was taken.	6	Q. So you took from that that the MTA office
7	So I filed a 602 against the officer. The officer	7	never told the guards?
8	stated he never took the radio.	8	A. They told them.
9	When it got to the next level, which is	9	Q. You know for a fact?
10	usually the sergeant, the radio appears with the	10	A. Yes.
11	officer's name on it with a confiscation slip on there.	11	Q. How do you know?
12	Q. So in that example, you had a legitimate	12	A. I know the medical officer over there.
13	complaint against the officer and the officer denied	13	Today was a prime example.
14	it?	14	Q. Tell me today's example.
15	A. Right. He said he never took the radio.	15	A. I knew I had the appointment with you
16	Q. Do you remember any other examples I'm	16	gentlemen. I told them I had to go to the deposition.
17	sorry.	17	Q. You told who?
18	Do you remember who the officer was who took	18	A. The control booth officer.
19	the radio?	19	Q. Who was that?
20	A. Man. Let's see. Who was this one. I'm	20	A. Ramos.
21	trying to remember. What was his name. I got him	21	Q. This is in Building 5?
22	several times for it. It was a Gomez, but I don't	22	A. Building 5.
23	remember his first initial.	23	Q. You told Officer Ramos that you had to go to
24	Q. Do you remember any other examples?	24	this?
25	A. A week ago if you want to go with medical,	25	A. Right. I told him I also have a medical
	Page 110		Page 112

of it. 1 1 ducket for 11:45. He said, no, you don't have one for 2 2 11:45. They might want you now. Q. Do you think these officers know that you 3 Well, I'm not going there. 3 filed complaints against them? 4 4 I'm giving you a choice, either come see you A. Yes, they know. 5 5 Q. Do you think that they have an attitude in gentleman or go to the clinic. 6 6 which they can do whatever they want since they're not I go back to my cell. The officers up there, 7 7 going to be reprimanded? they force me to go to medical. 8 Q. Can you give another specific example. 8 A. Yes. 9 A. I don't remember the year, but I can. It was, 9 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; mischaracterization 10 I'm not going to say 2003, so let's say 2002. I was 10 of the testimony, and vague and ambiguous, and 11 sitting in my cell. I guess I ruptured a vein in my 11 speculative. 12 nose. I sit there bleeding with blood all over my 12 BY MR. CALABRO: 13 shirt. I'll telling correctional staff, look at me. 13 Q. Your answer was "yes"? 14 14 They walk by like it didn't exist. I wrote a 602. The A. Yes. officer said I never notified him I was bleeding. 15 15 Q. Do you have any personal knowledge of guards saying that they're not going to get caught for 16 On the same day another officer came by that I 16 actually knew. He seen me and took me directly to 17 whatever they do? 17 18 medical. 18 A. They don't tell you they're not going to get 19 19 Q. Do you remember the officers involved in this caught. They will tell you, file your paperwork. We don't give a fuck. Some of them will actually go get example? 20 20 21 the paperwork for you and give it to you. 21 A. I think her name was Leyla. The officer's 22 Q. Has that happened to you? 22 name was Gardinez. 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. With respect to any of these -- I'm sorry. 24 Q. On numerous occasions? 24 Do you remember any other specific examples? 25 A. Yes. 25 A. With me, usually medical, a lot of them. Page 113 Page 115 1 Q. There were a lot of them? 1 Q. Do you remember any of the officers involved? 2 A. Right. 2 A. Gomez. 3 Q. You can't remember specifically, but there 3 It's hard for me to remember them because 4 were a lot more? 4 Building 5 is what they consider like a garbage 5 A. Um-hmm. 5 building. 6 6 O. In any of these examples where you named Q. What do you mean by that? 7 7 specific officers in these complaints, to your A. All their headache inmates are in that 8 knowledge, did any of these officers -- were any of 8 building. It's the same with the staff. 9 9 these officers reprimanded for their action for not MR. McDONOUGH: Headache inmates? 10 giving you proper attention? 10 THE WITNESS: Problem child, they call us. 11 A. No. 11 BY MR. CALABRO: 12 MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for 12 Q. And you said it's the same with the staff? 13 13 speculation. A. Same with the staff, ones that they really 14 THE WITNESS: In my opinion, I would say no. 14 can't, I wont say control, but wanted things their way, 15 BY MR. CALABRO: 15 they're in Building 5. 16 Q. Do you have any reason to think that they were 16 Q. So you have, quote-unquote, problem child 17 17 reprimanded? inmates and problem child guards in Building 5? 18 18 A. No. A. Yes. 19 19 Q. Have you ever talked to any of these officers Q. And it's notorious for that? 20 about these complaints that you filed against them? 20 A. Yeah. 21 A. No. 21 Q. These examples that you've said, these were 22 But one complaint I filed about the nose bleed 22 all related to you personally? 23 situation, they told me I waited too long to file the 23 A. Um-hmm. 24 paperwork, it didn't have any merit, but they would 24 Q. Is there any reason for you to believe that 25 investigate it and they would let me know the outcome 25 the same kind of treatment doesn't happen to other Page 114 Page 116

1	-		
1	inmates let me rephrase the question.	1	A. Which one?
2	Do you know whether the other inmates in	2	Q. The one with the water beads.
3	Building 5 are treated the same way that you are?	3	A. Like I said, we sat in day room. He called me
4	MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for	4	over to his cell and told me he was going to pretend
5	speculation.	5	like he was sweating, tell staff that he needed medical
6	THE WITNESS: I will say yes.	6	attention.
7	BY MR. CALABRO:	7	Q. Did you talk to Mr. Williams and ask him if he
1		8	needed medical attention?
8	Q. Do you base that on personal experience?	•	
9	A. Yes.	9	A. No. He called me to the cell.
10	Q. What personal experience do you base that on?	10	Q. Right. So when you came over, did you ask him
11	MR. McDONOUGH: Objection; calls for	11	if he actually needed medical attention?
12	speculation.	12	A. I know he didn't need it. Once he told me
13	THE WITNESS: I know of several dudes, or	13	what he was doing, I know he didn't need medical
14	inmates that had to go, like, different duckets.	14	attention.
15	During lock downs, if they didn't feel like taking you,	15	Q. My question was, did you ask him if he needed
16	they just don't take you.	16	medical attention?
17	BY MR. CALABRO:	17	A. No.
18	Q. You mean if the guards don't feel like taking	18	Q. Is it possible that he had a pain like an
19	you to a legitimate medical, they just won't take you?	19	internal pain that you couldn't see?
20	A. Right. They just don't go.	20	A. It's a possibility.
21	Q. You also talked about you also	21	Q. Is it possible that that internal pain was the
22	characterized Mr let me start again. Sorry.	22	real reason he wanted to get medical treatment, he just
23	Was it your testimony that Mr. Williams has	23	didn't think they would believe him?
24	used requests for medical treatment as an excuse to get	24	A. That's possible.
25	out of his cell?	25	Q. Is it possible that he created the sweat on
	Page 117		Page 119
***************************************		'	
1	A. Correct.	1	his brow as a reason to create so that the guards would
1 2	Q. Can you name any specific example in which	2	have some visible reason so the guards would let him
	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens?		have some visible reason so the guards would let him go?
2	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens?A. In the beading up of water on his head with	2	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible.
2	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease.	2 3 4 5	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked
2 3 4	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur?	2 3 4	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible.
2 3 4 5	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease.	2 3 4 5	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur?	2 3 4 5 6	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. Q. And it wasn't Officer Tuntakit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell? A. No. But he also used the law library.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. Q. And it wasn't Officer Tuntakit? A. No. Go back to Tuntakit's part of the time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell? A. No. But he also used the law library. Q. I'm asking about medical treatment at this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. Q. And it wasn't Officer Tuntakit? A. No. Go back to Tuntakit's part of the time. She was a female. Q. What's her name?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell? A. No. But he also used the law library. Q. I'm asking about medical treatment at this time. A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. Q. And it wasn't Officer Tuntakit? A. No. Go back to Tuntakit's part of the time. She was a female. Q. What's her name? A. That's what I'm trying to remember. She just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell? A. No. But he also used the law library. Q. I'm asking about medical treatment at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. Q. And it wasn't Officer Tuntakit? A. No. Go back to Tuntakit's part of the time. She was a female. Q. What's her name? A. That's what I'm trying to remember. She just became a sergeant. She's nice, too. I'll figure it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell? A. No. But he also used the law library. Q. I'm asking about medical treatment at this time. A. No. Q. You say he also used the law library? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. Q. And it wasn't Officer Tuntakit? A. No. Go back to Tuntakit's part of the time. She was a female. Q. What's her name? A. That's what I'm trying to remember. She just became a sergeant. She's nice, too. I'll figure it out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell? A. No. But he also used the law library. Q. I'm asking about medical treatment at this time. A. No. Q. You say he also used the law library? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember any specific examples of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. Q. And it wasn't Officer Tuntakit? A. No. Go back to Tuntakit's part of the time. She was a female. Q. What's her name? A. That's what I'm trying to remember. She just became a sergeant. She's nice, too. I'll figure it out. Q. So your description was that could you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell? A. No. But he also used the law library. Q. I'm asking about medical treatment at this time. A. No. Q. You say he also used the law library? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember any specific examples of the law library, the time that he would use what you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. Q. And it wasn't Officer Tuntakit? A. No. Go back to Tuntakit's part of the time. She was a female. Q. What's her name? A. That's what I'm trying to remember. She just became a sergeant. She's nice, too. I'll figure it out. Q. So your description was that could you start again, please. Describe what happened with that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell? A. No. But he also used the law library. Q. I'm asking about medical treatment at this time. A. No. Q. You say he also used the law library? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember any specific examples of the law library, the time that he would use what you considered an excuse to go to the law library?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. Q. And it wasn't Officer Tuntakit? A. No. Go back to Tuntakit's part of the time. She was a female. Q. What's her name? A. That's what I'm trying to remember. She just became a sergeant. She's nice, too. I'll figure it out. Q. So your description was that could you start again, please. Describe what happened with that incident. I know you already have once again, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell? A. No. But he also used the law library. Q. I'm asking about medical treatment at this time. A. No. Q. You say he also used the law library? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember any specific examples of the law library, the time that he would use what you considered an excuse to go to the law library? A. I think he actually had to go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Can you name any specific example in which that happens? A. In the beading up of water on his head with the grease. Q. When did that occur? A. I can't say for sure. Q. Do you remember who the guard was that you asked for medical treatment at that time? A. What is her name. She's a sergeant now. I know she is sergeant now. I just don't remember her name. Q. It wasn't Officer Roach? A. No. Q. And it wasn't Officer Tuntakit? A. No. Go back to Tuntakit's part of the time. She was a female. Q. What's her name? A. That's what I'm trying to remember. She just became a sergeant. She's nice, too. I'll figure it out. Q. So your description was that could you start again, please. Describe what happened with that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have some visible reason so the guards would let him go? A. That's possible. Q. In any case, what happened, Mr. Williams asked you to lie for him to the guards? A. Correct. Q. And you went and lied to the guards? A. Yes. Q. You thought it was a lie? A. Yeah, I thought it was a lie. Q. Do you remember any other specific examples of a time in which Mr. Williams you believe was using medical treatment as an excuse to get out of his cell? A. No. But he also used the law library. Q. I'm asking about medical treatment at this time. A. No. Q. You say he also used the law library? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember any specific examples of the law library, the time that he would use what you considered an excuse to go to the law library?

1		1	
1	can't be for sure when it was because I've known him	1	BY MR. McDONOUGH:
2	for so long. I remember a couple times when he	2	Q. And you're sure of that?
3	actually did have a library ducket, and I will tell the	3	A. Yes.
4	staff he had to go to the law library, and they'll say	4	MR. McDONOUGH: I don't have any further
5	no.	5	questions.
6	Q. So he had a legitimate reason to go to the law	6	MR. CALABRO: You're done.
7	library, Mr. Williams had a legitimate reason to go to	7	THE REPORTER: Mr. McDonough, do you want a
8	the law library, he had a ducket, and the guard said	8	copy?
9	no?	9	MR. McDONOUGH: Oh, yeah.
10	A. The guard said no. We'll get to him when we	10	THE REPORTER: Both days?
11	get to him.	11	MR. McDONOUGH: Yes.
12	Q. They said no to you?	12	(Time noted: 11:48 a.m.)
13	A. They will either say, no, or, we'll get to him	13	000
14	when we get to him.	14	I certify under the penalty of perjury under the laws
15	Q. Do you have any reason to believe they	15	of the State of California that the foregoing is true
16	actually got to him?	16	and correct.
17	A. Sometimes I know they didn't get to him.	17	
18	Q. Do you know if Mr. Williams wrote a 602 up	18	
19	about that?	19	
20	A. I can't say for sure.	20	Date:
21	Q. Other than this example with the water on his	21	JEFFREY L. MOORE
22	forehead, can you name an example of a time in which	22	JETTRET E. MOORE
23	you think Mr. Williams asked you to help him get out of	23	
24	his cell for medical reasons that you think was	24	
25	illegitimate?	25	
	Page 121		Page 123
1		£	
1	A. No.	1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator,	2	
2	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you	2	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand
2 3 4	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator?	2 3 4	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby
2 3 4 5	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes.	2 3 4 5	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition
2 3 4	 Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. 	2 3 4 5 6	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. With regards to this incident where he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. With regards to this incident where he was putting water on his forehead and was putting Vaseline,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. With regards to this incident where he was putting water on his forehead and was putting Vaseline, what do you believe he was doing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. With regards to this incident where he was putting water on his forehead and was putting Vaseline, what do you believe he was doing? A. Faking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. With regards to this incident where he was putting water on his forehead and was putting Vaseline, what do you believe he was doing? A. Faking. Q. Faking. Do you believe that this was a scam	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. With regards to this incident where he was putting water on his forehead and was putting Vaseline, what do you believe he was doing? A. Faking. Q. Faking. Do you believe that this was a scam to get out of his cell?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto. Date: September 19, 2006 PATRICIA GOULET,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. With regards to this incident where he was putting water on his forehead and was putting Vaseline, what do you believe he was doing? A. Faking. Q. Faking. Do you believe that this was a scam to get out of his cell? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. With regards to this incident where he was putting water on his forehead and was putting Vaseline, what do you believe he was doing? A. Faking. Q. Faking. Do you believe that this was a scam to get out of his cell? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for speculation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto. Date: September 19, 2006 PATRICIA GOULET,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. So when you describe him as a manipulator, could you give me an example of what would make you think he was a manipulator? A. Excuse me. Medical excuses sometimes. Q. Medical excuses we already talked about. A. Showers. Q. Asking for showers at a particular time? A. Right. When you know he already took a shower earlier in the day. Q. Anything else? A. No. Just basically MR. McDONOUGH: I just have one follow-up question. MR. CALABRO: Sure. FURTHER EXAMINATION BY MR. McDONOUGH Q. With regards to this incident where he was putting water on his forehead and was putting Vaseline, what do you believe he was doing? A. Faking. Q. Faking. Do you believe that this was a scam to get out of his cell? MR. CALABRO: Objection; calls for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I, PATRICIA GOULET, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of California, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition JEFFREY L. MOORE was by me duly administered an oath to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause, and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of the proceedings had at the taking of said deposition, reported to the best of my ability and transcribed under my direction. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either/or any of the parties to the said deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of this cause, and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto. Date: September 19, 2006 PATRICIA GOULET,

A ability 7:7,16 8:15,19 124:12 absence 8:10 accomplice 57:22,24 **accurate** 6:7 29:23 29:25,25 30:1 79:24 acting 70:21,23 action 114:9 activities 59:19 actual 39:17 76:13 96:7 address 10:12 administered 4:2 124:7 **Administrative** 61:6 admit 13:19 88:7,22 admitted 19:23 27:14,14 **affect** 7:6,9,16,19 8:12,15,19 afford 77:2 afraid 60:14,18 **ago** 22:15 92:22,23 102:5 110:25 **agree** 43:3 ahead 82:14 ain't 83:16,16 98:2 al 1:7 alcohol 25:2,4 87:23 allow 25:9 58:1 allowed 25:15 alphabet 103:16,18 ambiguous 13:4 32:5 40:6 48:13 51:11 56:10 80:1 81:11,22 94:3,10 101:7,18,24 103:9 104:10,13,19 115:10 amount 75:4 announcement 26:7 answer 6:7 13:12,24 35:21 36:10 53:9 74:14 90:18 108:10 115:13 answers 5:3 antagonistic 43:22 44:5,8 antagonizes 63:10 anticipated 97:9 anybody 12:3 44:16 47:1,2 65:24 anyway 39:22 67:3

apart 30:3 apologize 26:16 87:2 apparently 99:24 appeals 108:1 appear 9:17 **appears** 110:10 apply 20:10 appointment 11:14 111:5 112:15 approached 83:12 97:24 appropriate 65:16 65:18 85:22 approximately 80:18 82:2 96:9 area 33:6 68:25 argue 65:3 **arguing** 66:22 argument 21:21,22 66:1 argumentative 45:3 arrested 17:13,18,20 **arrived** 24:22 asked 9:22 30:20 35:10 42:9 45:23 48:4 52:25 53:21 54:22 76:16 77:5 82:25 83:24 95:12 95:16 96:18 97:6 98:15,20 100:23 111:23 118:9 120:5 121:23 asking 25:12 30:4 42:6,6 50:21 54:15 55:5,5,9 68:14 70:6 74:19 82:13 85:17 86:1 103:25 120:16 122:8 ass 73:7,11,12,14 assault 18:17 19:6 21:11 22:1 asshole 45:17 69:2,3 assholes 58:9 assigned 31:16 65:20 79:12 80:18 81:13 82:3,4,16 96:10,11 assist 35:22 73:21 assistance 4:17 33:21,24 34:3,20 35:11 48:5 53:22

55:11 56:7 70:7

assisted 37:15

assumed 102:25

Atenolol 7:23,25

83:24

attach 108:5 **attention** 90:11.12 114:10 119:6,8,11 119:14,16 attitude 115:5 **attorney** 2:4,10,11 60:16 85:15,17 97:18 107:5 124:14 **auto** 17:19 18:16 19:6 20:24 86:20 automatically 36:13 **Automotive** 16:2,3 Avenue 2:11 aware 34:22,23 a.m 1:16 123:12 В **B** 23:20 24:2 36:2 66:6 80:20 82:4 96:11,12

baby 43:16 46:1,5 back 14:19 26:25 29:15 31:15 33:2 33:15,17 36:17,22 37:2,6 40:9 46:7 47:4 49:6,10,15,18 51:3 62:23 64:19 73:18 75:9,11 78:7 78:24 84:7,24 86:7 98:17 101:9 107:4 107:21 113:6 118:16 120:25 background 5:18 14:19 76:21,23 bad 23:3,11 balanced 75:5 **base** 117:8,10 basically 12:1 26:11 70:22 91:10 95:20 95:22 98:22 108:4 122:12 basis 92:13 106:10 beading 118:4 beads 119:2 bear 86:8 beat 73:15,22,24 **bed** 49:12 **beginning** 54:5,12 54:14,16,19 90:1 behalf 106:11 behavior 87:16 **believe** 7:5 9:14 20:15 21:13 22:6 53:19 54:18 62:17 87:17 91:19 116:24 119:23 120:13

best 7:7,16 8:15,20 9:4 62:18 65:6 66:18 67:12 90:3 107:10,11 124:11 **better** 44:16 105:21 **big** 63:20 69:3 bit 56:13 75:15 85:18 100:20 bitch 45:17 black 10:13 68:12,24 69:2 blacked 9:16,23,24 10:1,6,8 blanked 85:8 **bleed** 114:22 **bleeding** 113:12,15 **blood** 7:13,15,21 8:4 113:12 blown 103:6,11 body 41:4 book 61:2,3 **books** 77:4 **booth** 92:5 112:18 born 14:22 bothered 85:1 **bottle** 66:13,15 **bottom** 27:11 46:17 **Box** 75:21 80:7 85:7 **boys** 62:5,6 101:3 **brake** 15:23,25 break 72:8 108:23 Brief 18:24 27:18 105:5 **bring** 10:15,17,18,19 11:14,17,21,24 66:14 69:10,13,15 brought 11:18 **brow** 120:1 building 10:20,21 11:5,6,7,9 32:17,19 33:6 35:12 36:1 45:22 50:2,17 51:18 53:8,11,14 53:15,18,21 72:5 89:10 91:25 95:7,8 102:9 108:17 112:21,22 116:4,5 116:8,15,17 117:3 bullshit 60:23 bunch 7:13 38:25 58:9.14 **business** 59:12 **busted** 25:14 **B-5** 11:12 51:19 79:12 81:13 91:25

121:15 122:19,21

B5 80:19,19 82:23,24 C 2:1 124:1,1 Calabro 2:4 3:3,6 4:5 4:10 13:5,15 16:4 19:1 20:8 26:21,22 27:20 29:3,8 32:7 34:7 36:15,20 39:21 40:8,16 41:10,16 42:16 45:5 46:16 47:14 48:14,22 50:8 51:1 51:15 52:10,20 55:20 56:12 61:18 63:14 68:1 69:11 70:13 71:17,24 72:11,16 73:3 80:3 81:18,23 82:6 84:17 85:10,17 90:16 94:3,9 101:7 101:18,24 103:8 104:10,13,19 108:21 109:1 114:15 115:12 116:11 117:7,17 122:15,23 123:6 California 1:1,19 2:5 2:5,9,12 15:20 75:22 80:7 85:7 123:15 124:4 call 20:6 30:24,25,25 32:16,18 37:7 43:16 44:21 45:15 45:16,17 56:3 58:21 61:11 63:4 63:17 89:19 101:3 108:2 109:3 116:10 called 4:12 9:7 11:15 37:5 43:13,14 45:10 80:12 82:24 91:16 96:17 100:20 111:6 119:3,9 **callers** 58:22,24 59:2 59:4 calling 59:5 101:2 **calls** 36:8,18 40:22 42:14 46:13 48:12 55:17 56:9 61:15 69:8 70:9 71:14,22 72:25 94:4,9 101:8 101:19,25 103:8 104:20 114:12

96:10,16,17 108:17

117:4,11 122:23

Camp 15:11 21:10

canteen 63:1 challenge 73:10 84:24 94:7 113:4 18:11 19:6 20:1,4 create 120:1 **comes** 50:17 68:6 **cop** 62:18 **chance** 27:6 **created** 119:25 **cap** 66:15 coming 33:2 35:17 **copies** 26:17 car 20:25 21:1 change 35:21 78:7 credit 20:11,11 44:14,15 45:22 cops 38:10 58:14,16 crime 17:21,24 18:4 card 68:22 79:20 cards 20:11,11 characterize 71:11 54:1 79:19 93:24 58:20 59:9 62:13 **crimes** 18:12 19:3,13 care 4:15 46:6 64:20 characterized commit 88:3 65:5 19:16,18,24 86:11 committed 19:23 criminal 17:12 **carries** 102:8 117:22 copy 3:14 10:13 case 1:6 5:21 13:19 **charge** 26:3 88:7 29:18 75:17 77:3 cry 43:16 46:1,5 charged 17:21,23 committee 61:12 CSR 1:22 124:23 27:4 28:5,11 68:9 78:21,25 79:1,2,3 68:10 72:18 78:1 18:1,13 **Company** 16:21 79:20 123:8 currently 86:16 81:20 97:22 120:5 charges 18:1 competently 80:13 **correct** 5:6 19:4,8,10 **cut** 75:23 cases 18:7 20:3 87:6 Charles 52:4 complain 36:12 19:15 20:23 22:3 C-04-2409 1:6 37:11,13 **C/O** 82:25 83:12,13 caught 115:16,19 **check** 55:25 22:12 23:15 24:4,8 chest 30:20 34:25 complainer 104:8 25:18 26:14 28:7 83:15 84:6,6,8 cause 124:16 cause, and 124:9 36:13 37:8,10 48:5 complaining 34:24 31:19 34:1,4 36:5 96:18 97:24,25 48:6 53:22 83:2,5 42:11 43:7,10 98:2,7,7,18 complaint 108:3,6 CC2 10:3,4 cell 11:11 25:23,25 109:2,4,5,16,20 47:16 48:17 61:7 96:19 D **child** 59:8 116:10,16 110:13 114:22 61:24 62:1 63:25 26:6,9 31:5,5,6,7 daily 42:5,8 complaints 36:7 75:14,20 76:6,11 31:16,24 32:1,12 116:17 date 1:15 29:14 **chip** 65:21 66:1,8,9 108:2 109:14 114:7 77:18 79:21 80:8,9 32:14 37:12,14 30:19 32:5,10 38:5 42:18 46:2,7 66:10,11,13 114:20 115:3 80:10,15,24 81:16 47:20 48:20 50:5 **choice** 113:4 46:17,22 48:16,19 complete 124:10 81:19 82:11,17,18 Christmastime completed 20:20 82:19 84:11,12 50:24 51:12 52:19 48:23,24 49:15,16 54:9 76:14 80:25 complex 66:14 49:18 50:7,10,13 28:12 85:5 86:12,14,15 82:10 83:6 84:16 50:15,22 52:2 chronnel 41:12 **complicit** 57:18,21 87:5,13,15,24 55:24 57:12 66:25 84:18,23,23 86:21 **chronnels** 41:2,2,3 computer 66:11 88:15 89:6,20 91:1 86:25 89:5 123:20 concerns 70:5 **chrono** 38:19 41:1 91:17 95:13,18 67:5,8,11 79:12 124:22 42:4 conducted 110:6 96:4 98:16 99:10 81:13 82:4,24 83:7 dates 78:8 circumstance 95:23 confiscation 110:11 102:18 105:18 83:14,18 84:8,10 date's 81:1 82:19 84:25 89:15,21,22 circumstances 8:19 conflict 64:9 67:5 107:19,23 109:7,10 conflicts 64:12 66:23 day 42:2 47:4,6,8,12 109:13 112:2 118:1 89:23,24 90:7 30:5 120:7 123:16 47:15,17 48:3,7,9 91:20 92:1 93:18 **citizen** 108:2,3,5 67:1 70:2 **confused** 37:4 66:2 50:25 51:6,8,9 53:4 93:25 94:7 96:17 109:2,3,5 correctional 4:14 55:6,9,11,14,22 civil 105:25 78:11 79:5,15 9:20 10:5,25 12:8 97:25 98:3,17,19 56:4,8 62:6 70:5,6 102:21 105:2 110:6 **clarify** 5:24 41:19 **conning** 63:22 57:5 58:16,17 107:3 111:16 consequences 64:21 100:9 105:9 107:21 75:20 81:10 83:4 113:6,11 117:25 83:23 84:7,20 85:6 119:4,9 120:14 classes 16:6 64:24 113:13 90:4,5 91:15 92:18 **Conservation** 15:10 Corrections 15:21 cleaning 102:21 121:24 122:22 clear 29:1,6 79:22 107:2 92:20 93:5,7,12,13 **cellies** 51:23,25 consider 40:19 99:5 correctly 41:17 76:1 93:15 95:2 98:8,25 **cellmate** 51:10,14,16 cleared 50:1 100:6 116:4 76:2 106:15 113:16 51:22 **clears** 49:7,9,22 119:3 122:10 considered 23:4 **counsel** 124:13 cells 30:3 77:14 50:16 days 53:11,12 65:4 center 17:6 35:15 clerical 16:6 120:23 Counselor 9:20 10:5 123:10 66:14 **clerk** 82:16 96:15,16 continuously 45:7 count 31:16,18,20,23 **central** 35:15 **clerks** 33:5 45:10 31:25 33:15,18,19 **DCR** 4:8 deadly 18:17 19:6 certain 14:15 35:19 clinic 36:2,4,17,23 contraband 69:10 45:25 48:10 49:7,8 21:11 22:2 37:2 83:1,15 96:19 69:13,15 49:22 50:1,16 81:7 35:20 36:24 38:7 deaf 52:5 98:2 111:23 113:5 control 25:13 92:4 88:1 41:3 42:13 47:12 deal 23:3,7,11 47:15 51:24 53:6 Clonidine 8:1 112:18 116:14 **counts** 41:9 54:8,17 55:2,8,19 close 46:19 **controlled** 18:18,19 couple 16:6 31:5 **dealt** 44:12 22:4 86:14 57:7 71:1 85:3 **debate** 65:7 cocaine 18:20 19:7 55:23 58:20,25 conversation 57:6 **debts** 24:14 59:9,25 67:2 75:3 **code** 75:22 121:2 December 28:8 collars 59:6 89:25 95:10 84:15 95:1 court 1:1 5:5,8,13 declaration 3:14 Certified 124:3 **college** 15:16 convicted 86:11 13:18,23 18:1,24 certify 123:14 124:5 come 32:17 35:14,22 87:7 59:21 86:5 97:20 28:15 47:5 53:5 convictions 18:8,10 **covers** 19:12 54:9,11 70:5 75:16 124:13 36:21 37:1,8 67:6

77:6,24 94:17 **DISTRICT** 1:1,1 **effect** 89:17 120:14,23 122:5 figure 8:25 53:9 **DIVISION** 1:2 eight 18:11 19:5 95:12,25 96:1,8 **excuses** 122:5.6 118:20 98:9 99:8,13 **document** 26:16,23 20:12 23:25 24:25 **executed** 75:20 85:5 **file** 43:1 114:23 declare 75:18 80:5 27:7,17,19 29:13 either 7:14 9:23 10:3 98:25 115:19 85:4 29:15,17,19,23 10:6 26:12 32:14 exhibit 27:15 29:1,5 **filed** 40:2,12 105:25 **DEFENDANT** 2:8 30:8,9 94:16 99:4,6 83:8 91:14 108:6 29:7 47:12,13,15 109:8 110:2,7 **Defendants** 1:8 documents 10:10 113:4 121:13 75:16 79:9 94:15 114:20,22 115:3 11:24 12:11 76:24 definitely 48:3 either/or 124:14 94:17 filing 107:25 definition 101:6 102:16 elaborate 64:18 **EXHIBITS** 3:13 **filled** 78:6 **delay** 25:25 doing 38:2 39:16,25 **EMANUEL 2:4** exist 102:7 113:14 final 77:16 delaying 87:18 Emeryville 17:6 59:11 64:14,17 experience 74:7 find 12:8 84:20 denial 109:17,21 65:2 74:5 75:3 Enalapril 8:1 88:21 108:12,17 fine 29:3 108:24 enter 96:16 denied 108:10 78:24 79:20 86:3 109:14 117:8,10 finish 14:4 82:14 103:17 106:19 **entered** 82:23 **finished** 22:1,11 110:13 experienced 91:22 deny 65:14 109:11 119:13 122:19 **entire** 61:10 experiences 91:24 85:10 109:21 door 26:9 34:13 46:9 entitled 94:17 experiencing 83:2 first 4:2 12:20 14:13 denying 4:15 46:24,24 66:7,25 **escort** 91:14 **explain** 5:4 33:5 16:11 17:17,19 department 2:10 67:5,7,8,10,11 estimate 31:11 35:6 57:4,20 102:3 67:21 70:14 100:25 15:21 35:14 107:1 et 1:7 111:2 **downs** 117:15 107:4 110:23 evenina 90:5 explaining 85:18 107:8 dozen 17:14,15,25 five 57:7 **depended** 62:25 17:25 event 124:15 explanation 109:12 five-four 11:3 draft 29:18,19 30:6,7 **depends** 44:3 65:2 eventually 77:24 extended 40:20 five-three 11:3 73:9 30:8 76:16 77:5,7,9 everybody 14:11 **extra** 75:17 87:2 **fixing** 84:15,18 deposed 4:23 77:10,12,16,21 33:23 68:21 eyes 60:8 floor 2:5 34:16,18 78:4 95:15 97:11 **deposition** 1:14 4:24 everybody's 62:2 46:17 50:19 97:12 **everyday** 33:7,8 5:1 9:8 12:4,12 flush 78:25 F 124:1 27:15 112:16 124:5 driver 16:16 17:2.8 Everything's 9:23 flushed 78:10 evidence 13:19 23:4 **facility** 23:20 24:2 124:11,15 **Driving** 16:12 **follows** 4:4 40:10 **Deputy** 85:15 107:5 **drop** 67:12 40:6 67:24 80:1 36:2 61:22 66:6 80:6 80:19,19 96:11,12 drug 23:3,7,11 24:14 exact 28:18,19 30:19 **describe** 12:24 14:10 **follow-up** 108:21 70:19 89:25 118:23 drugs 23:5 24:14,15 **facsimile** 2:6.13 35:5 122:13 **fact** 8:12 55:4 60:20 122:2 53:3 57:11 67:12 **exactly** 14:17 29:12 force 113:7 description 118:22 88:3,5 97:3,5 99:3 69:16,17 88:13 30:18 47:25 forced 11:23 designated 66:8 103:3 104:5,25 105:17 examination 3:2,5 foregoing 75:19 105:2 112:9 destroy 30:8 **ducket** 111:3,17,24 4:5 85:13 109:1 85:5 123:15 124:5 **facts** 5:21 67:23 develop 71:7 113:1 121:3.8 122:16 124:9 76:13 die 21:24 **duckets** 117:14 **EXAMINATIONS** 3:1 **forehead** 37:22 **failed** 26:5 different 15:21 18:8 **ducket's** 111:5 **examine** 35:14,25 121:22 122:18 39:10 68:11 71:8 dude 30:25 36:14 fair 34:8 43:21 45:1 **forgery** 18:7,9,16 109:6 117:14 dudes 117:13 example 62:23 76:17 71:18 19:5 20:1,4 86:13 **fairly** 46:19 difficulties 18:25 due 83:1 96:19 77:17 89:14 95:17 **forth** 75:9,11 80:13 dinner 38:17 39:13 **duly** 4:2 124:7 96:3 97:10 98:21 **Faking** 122:20,21 85:19,21 false 81:17 dinners 38:24 39:15 **DVDs** 69:17 99:9 102:4,12 for-instance 110:5 direct 25:21 26:5,7 **D-01082** 4:9 75:18 110:12 111:2,17,22 far 30:10 56:17 64:19 **found** 18:3,7,13 19:2 76:24 83:7 80:5 85:4 26:12 112:13,14 113:8,20 19:13 34:15 fast 39:16 direction 124:12 **D-8** 95:7,8 118:2 121:21,22 foundation 27:16 **directly** 11:18 67:7 **favor** 74:5 122:3 48:21 52:9 56:10 Ε 113:17 **examples** 72:17,22 **favors** 74:9,12 70:11 discussed 89:13 **E** 2:1,1 124:1,1,1,1 73:13 109:19,25 **feel** 59:20 61:8 65:18 four 16:18 17:10 earlier 13:6 40:25 110:16,24 113:24 67:15,17 90:12 100:3,8 24:10 35:7,8 87:2,4 73:18 84:24 89:13 dismissed 18:2 114:6 116:21 101:22 106:25 **Francisco** 1:2 2:5,12 91:10,16 105:16 107:10 117:15,18 disobeyed 25:22 120:12,21 14:21,22 15:1 **exchange** 45:12,13 disobeying 25:21 106:21 107:17 **feet** 46:19 16:14 23:9,10 26:12 87:20 122:10 **felt** 35:15 38:7 65:16 74:4 92:7 free 64:23 easiest 93:4 65:23 disregard 13:13 excruciating 96:19 frequently 34:2 education 15:18 female 23:13 118:17 disruptive 87:16 **excuse** 12:7 117:24 44:24

Friday 1:15 113:4 114:10 101:5,12,17,22 31:20,23 35:24 39:13 friendly 14:11 52:21 **go** 11:16,23,23 15:1 102:6,11,14,17 73:16,17 76:18 hours 106:15 15:16,18 18:1 103:1,2,5,17 56:14,16,18,21,23 84:23 92:20 101:16 **house** 96:10 56:25 67:22 71:12 24:13 26:6 30:11 106:22 101:16 106:18 housing 33:24,25 **friends** 56:19 66:19 30:21 31:15 32:1 grew 14:20 107:14 110:1 39:11 55:4 79:12 front 15:23,25 66:25 32:11 33:15,17 **ground** 89:18,19 115:22 118:23 80:19 82:4,23 85:2 34:13,15 35:15 67:5,7,9 **group** 39:9 120:5 96:16 fruitless 108:10 45:18,23,24 46:1,2 **groups** 58:25 happening 33:22 huh 103:15 46:3,4,10 48:4,15 quard 12:20 72:18 109:12,17,21 57:19 98:5 frustrated 52:23 49:10 54:22 55:10 73:14,23,24 74:5 happens 50:21 118:3 idea 9:15 42:3 48:7 **fuck** 45:18 46:3,10 56:16 61:11 63:2 74:20,21 75:12,12 **hard** 14:6,17 116:3 115:20 63:11 64:19 65:9 118:8 121:8,10 **harder** 59:22 64:24 74:9,12 guards 12:17 25:7 **fucking** 83:16,17 65:10,11 67:3,8,11 **head** 14:2 34:10,11 107:9 69:17,17 73:23 40:4,14,17 41:1,11 34:12 53:1 68:3 **identify** 80:23 98:2 **full** 4:6 91:15 124:9 81:15 82:14 83:1.5 42:22 43:11,23 86:5 90:21 106:6 identity 20:6 83:15 84:25 86:7 illegitimate 121:25 **fun** 45:19 63:15,18 47:1,2 57:15,18 106:17 118:4 **further** 3:5 108:19 90:10 96:18 98:1 58:1 64:2,2,5 71:5 immediately 102:25 **headache** 116:7,9 109:1 122:16 123:4 71:8,12,13,20,25 **important** 6:5 13:24 103:14 108:11 health 6:24 35:13 124:13 109:8 110:25 111:4 72:3,6,13,23 73:15 14:4 25:11 85:20 hear 7:1,2,3,4 13:7 111:6,8,20,23 74:3,10,13,16,17,25 46:21 47:1 67:20 108:8 G impression 83:8 112:16,23 113:5,6 75:1 111:23 112:1 86:1 **G** 103:18 heard 46:12 58:5 113:7 115:20 112:7 115:15 **improper** 67:24 game 63:19,21 69:3 117:14,20 118:16 116:17 117:18 62:4 84:9 91:25 inaccurate 79:24 games 63:20 64:1,2 120:3,23,24 121:4 120:1,2,6,8 98:19 101:12,15 inappropriately 64:5 121:6,7 **guess** 5:2 42:7 79:1 hearing 47:2 88:5 4:16 gang 62:16 goes 34:15 62:3 hearings 68:6,7 88:8 80:22 83:13 85:21 incident 30:10,16 31:17 45:21 54:10 **garbage** 116:4 63:24 74:14,19 113:11 heart 60:24 83:2,14 **Gardinez** 63:1 65:19 going 5:17,17 12:16 **guessing** 50:11,12 96:20 98:1 89:14 118:24 65:21 66:16,18,20 26:16,18 27:13,16 **Heated** 21:21 122:17 guilt 88:22 113:22 32:4 39:10 41:7,24 **guilty** 18:3,7,13 19:2 **HEDGES** 2:4 incidents 91:7 100:8 Gate 2:11 104:25 44:15 46:8 57:16 19:13,17,19 20:1 **Hell** 59:15 **GED** 15:7 Including 86:13 68:5,15 70:17,17 87:7 89:1 help 14:11 34:18 **general** 2:10 73:4 74:14 75:16 77:24 **guy** 56:21 59:8 69:7 38:6 41:20 55:10 **incorrect** 76:12,14 85:15 100:9 107:6 79:16 81:21 86:7,7 75:2 78:18 79:18 69:16 70:6 73:21 76:15 80:24,25 generally 74:9 86:3 89:18 91:15 94:16 **guys** 30:25 77:1 74:1,1,4,10,13,16 81:1,4 82:5 83:4 **General's** 60:16 99:14 111:1 113:3 101:2 102:7 74:17,20,21,23 85:9 99:1,2 gentleman 60:15 Independently 113:10 115:7,16,18 **quv's** 59:10 75:12,13 89:19 113:5 47:21 119:4 **GW** 103:17,20 91:2 121:23 gentlemen 112:16 Golden 2:11 **INDEX** 3:1,13 helps 71:7 Gerry 1:4 4:11 8:25 Н indicate 9:24 Gomez 110:22 **he'll** 37:10,13 67:3 26:24 27:2 34:17 111:14 116:2 hair 11:4 indicated 107:20 73:24 90:9 71:9 78:5,7,23 half 9:16 17:10 22:14 indicating 90:23 **good** 43:24 62:5,5 high 15:1,3,5 79:14,16 83:9 24:10 68:25 86:16 indication 56:6 67:18 72:9 74:9,12 Highway 1:18 **give** 5:2 7:7,16 8:15 **hand** 26:16,25 90:22 inform 82:25 96:18 100:6 101:3 Hispanic 11:3 8:19 9:4 10:13 30:5 Goulet 1:21 124:3,22 94:21 hit 106:6 information 10:2 31:11 37:18 38:2 **handle** 59:12 20:10 40:5 57:9,10 Government 107:2 **Hmmmm** 28:18 handwriting 27:9,10 41:24,25 42:10 **graduate** 15:3,5 59:10 77:11,19 **hobby** 66:7 44:14 59:9 63:5 76:3.5 grand 18:16 19:6 **hole** 24:4,13 29:20 78:6,12,22 79:6 handwritten 3:14 66:14,15 67:13 81:16,17 96:21 20:24 86:13,20 29:21 30:3 61:5 73:20 76:17 78:21 grease 118:5 happen 5:17 10:15 78:20 102:22 90:3,8 94:24 102:4 great 77:8 21:12,20 35:10 informed 83:13 84:8 **Home** 25:4 105:5 109:11,17,21 green 58:5,8,13,18 45:8 50:3 57:13,16 97:25 98:18 **honest** 51:24 62:11 110:5 113:8 115:20 58:2,4 74:3 109:23 **initial** 110:23 58:21 59:14,24 68:6,15 115:21 122:3 116:25 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 honesty 67:13,14 inmate 4:11 34:20 **given** 107:10 62:3,5,9,11 63:4 happened 21:14,16 Hopefully 85:17 52:3 73:10,19,22 giving 65:15 81:24 22:18 30:13 31:17 73:23,24 82:23 100:21,23 101:1,3 hot 32:23 38:18

87:23 88:22 91:3 **key** 65:22 66:8,15,21 **lawsuit** 4:12,13 117:15 63:12 67:23 69:8 72:20 73:2 97:22 95:19 96:17 106:7 kick 73:7,11,12,14 **locked** 66:7 70:9 71:14,22 72:8 106:8,13,16 107:25 kill 106:14 106:18 lock-up 25:25 87:18 72:15,25 79:25 kind 15:18.22 32:5 **lawsuits** 105:25 107:25 long 16:17 17:3,9 81:9,21,25 84:13 inmates 50:19 57:7 57:10,13,15 58:18 106:1 20:18 23:17,24 85:11,13,14 90:17 58:14,19,24 59:12 73:13 116:25 laying 34:15,17 24:9 41:25 70:25 94:6,12 101:11,21 kinds 32:22 40:17 leaking 57:9 59:12 62:25 63:18 93:12 114:23 121:2 102:2 103:10 65:5 68:5,17 69:2 59:25 learn 15:22 longer 64:6 68:16 104:11,16,22 Klonopin 8:1 learned 100:25 73:19 74:24 76:25 look 11:2 28:24 108:19 114:12 89:3 92:4 93:11 knew 34:8 46:8 54:1 **leave** 31:15 42:1 37:22 69:2 90:9 115:9 116:9 117:4 100:10,11,12 59:8 60:11 62:25 49:14 50:18 65:21 113:13 117:11 122:13.16 101:12,15,22 66:17 97:22 106:22 65:25 66:16,19,20 looking 55:3 123:1,4,7,9,11 102:10,23 107:20 112:15 113:17 **looks** 66:12 mean 35:5 43:14 know 5:1 6:21 7:6,9 left 50:2 51:2 65:23 **LOP** 84:12 107:24,24 108:16 44:1 56:19 57:2 116:7,9,17 117:1,2 7:15 8:2 9:1,23 87:4 loss 93:22 94:1 58:16 73:9 74:20 117:14 12:1,9,22 14:3 16:1 **legal** 10:10 13:14 lot 38:10 62:24 68:16 84:4 92:6 93:8,23 16:24 29:12,24 76:21,23,25 99:4,6 69:14 79:21 88:22 inmate's 109:19 110:4 116:6 117:18 32:9,15 34:11 **legitimate** 36:7 39:2 93:11 101:6 103:12 instance 59:8 meaning 66:9 39:5 109:16,20 instances 72:12 35:21 37:13 38:24 103:23 111:13 means 16:1 57:21,25 institutional 33:15 110:12 117:19 39:5,22 42:6,8,17 113:25 114:1,4 58:3 49:22 61:11 44:12 48:1 50:11 121:6,7 **lots** 60:21 meant 13:6 75:11 Leon 4:7 75:18 80:5 insults 92:7 50:14 51:18 52:3 loud 80:4 med 6:23 intended 97:14,17 52:15 55:4,10,13 85:3 94:18 lying 66:21 89:18 medical 4:15,17 99:3,7,8 57:15,21,24 59:1 **letter** 103:18 **L.O.P** 83:18 98:4 11:14,15,16,18,23 interact 44:19 71:5 60:9,20 62:8,14,15 let's 28:7,21 31:10 11:23 33:20,24 М interactions 70:19 68:16,18 69:18,19 35:7 38:15 41:19 34:2,9,9,18,20 **Macula** 63:2 41:22 75:15 79:22 interested 124:15 72:12,19,24 74:7 35:10 40:25 41:12 Magdaleno 63:2 interesting 10:14 76:2 77:1,4 78:17 80:14,23,23 81:12 42:3 48:4 53:22 main 65:20 110:20 113:10 55:11 56:7 70:7 63:8 81:10 83:10,19 making 13:18 30:11 internal 119:19,21 84:11 85:22,23 level 56:24 108:11 83:1,15,24 89:19 40:19 45:19 interpretation 58:10 90:2 91:8,12 94:8 110:9 90:10,12 91:11,13 Leyla 113:21 man 23:1 59:7 intimidation 72:12 95:1 100:14 102:9 91:14,20 96:19 110:20 investigate 114:25 102:13,13,15 103:3 **library** 120:15,19,22 98:1 105:1,2 invoke 100:10 103:4 104:25 120:23 121:3,4,7,8 manipulation 110:25 111:1,3,4 104:17 involved 58:20 59:13 106:19 109:19 **lie** 5:13 65:25 82:8 111:17,17,23,24 105:16 113:19 111:12 112:9,11,12 89:18 105:9,12,14 manipulator 38:13 112:3,12,25 113:7 91:16 122:2.4 120:6.10.11 116:1 114:25 115:2,4 113:18,25 117:19 manufactured 87:23 lied 120:8 **issue** 65:4,17,20 117:2,13 118:11,24 117:24 118:9 119:5 man's 34:17 119:12,13 120:25 lies 37:18,20 119:8,11,13,16,22 J 121:17,18 122:9 lieutenant 1:7 108:6 mark 28:25 29:4 120:14,16 121:24 **J**2:4 knowledge 46:15 life 14:24 59:22 marked 29:7 94:17 122:5,6 **January** 24:12 87:1 matter 80:11 80:11 107:24 114:8 105:21 medication 6:10,14 **matters** 80:13 89:5 liaht 67:18 115:15 6:16,19,23,24 7:12 **Jeffrey** 1:14 4:1,7 max 71:1 liked 92:11 **known** 44:17 61:1 7:22 41:4 75:18 80:5 85:3 121:1 **limited** 61:13 111:14 **maximum** 56:24 medications 7:13,16 94:18 123:21 124:6 knows 49:4 line 16:12,14 79:7,11 McDONOUGH 2:11 8:5,8,10,12 3:4,7 4:20 13:3,9 **job** 1:23 16:9,11,15 lines 85:3 meet 14:13 33:16 63:21,22 little 56:13 58:25 13:14 16:2 20:5 **meeting** 50:18 75:1 79:6 102:19 L 1:14 4:1 123:21 26:19 27:13 28:25 member 62:8,10 75:15 85:18 92:22 102:20 124:6 100:20 29:4 32:4 34:5 36:8 **members** 61:22 **Jordan** 52:4 lack 52:9 70:10 lived 14:24 32:13 36:18 39:19 40:5 62:16 **laughing** 103:15 jury 19:21,22 89:10 40:22 41:14 42:14 memory 7:10,19 law 2:4,11 5:8 77:2 **Justice** 2:10 107:8 living 52:2 83:9 45:3 46:13 47:13 8:13 120:15,19,22,23 48:12,20 50:5,24 105:21 **mental** 6:24 K 121:4,6,8 lock 25:23,25 26:8 51:11 52:7,9,19 mention 106:21 **keep** 29:1 63:4 75:1 laws 123:14 62:24 66:15 87:25 55:17 56:9 61:15 mentioned 19:5 84:15

68:23 76:19 85:16 87:12 88:12 89:13 105:16 106:21 107:4,17 mentioning 107:5 merit 114:24 **mess** 75:5 **messing** 58:15 met 70:14 **middle** 54:6,12 mind 96:23 minutes 41:5 57:7 90:8 mischaracterizati... 63:12 70:10 79:25 84:13 115:9 **misleading** 81:10,22 misrepresentation 34:5 mistaken 32:13 51:13 53:16 molester 59:9 money 23:12,14 month 28:19 32:10 94:24,25 months 23:25 24:10 37:18 38:2 71:1 87:2,4 **Moore** 1:14 4:1,7,10 9:7 16:20,22,23 65:24 75:18 80:5 85:4,14 94:18 105:9 123:21 124:6 morals 62:20,21 63:9 morning 9:18 33:13 **mother** 45:18 **motto** 44:13 **MTA** 35:14,17,24 36:3,4,16,17,21,23 37:1,2 45:24 55:13 55:21,25 56:3 111:7,7,20 112:1,6 multiple 84:19 N N 2:1 name 4:6,10 7:21 9:17 12:20 32:21

43:13,15 52:3,15 77:20,21 78:3,6 85:14 96:6,7 109:25 110:11,21 113:21,22 118:2,10 118:12,18 121:22 **named** 52:11 114:6 names 44:22 45:11

63:17 78:8 nap 49:11 narcotics 59:20 74:23 **nature** 10:11 26:2 **Navane** 6:17,19,22 7:6 8:4 Navarro 9:20 **need** 13:12,19 23:15 28:19 34:2 35:15 67:15 72:8 75:25 86:3 105:2 108:23 119:12,13 needed 45:24 83:1 83:15 90:10,12 96:18 98:1 119:5,8 119:11,15 **needs** 27:14 34:18 **negative** 46:9 71:19 Negligence 106:11 neither 80:14 never 46:7 88:22 97:14,17,22 99:3,7 100:16 110:8,15 111:10 112:7 113:15 **new** 102:5 **nice** 68:25 69:7,12 69:14 75:2,2 118:20 nicest 69:4,6 nine 24:25 45:18 50:12 78:23 106:15 Nobody's 68:23 **nod** 86:5 nodding 14:2 normal 35:12 49:4 67:8 102:19 **normally** 6:14,16 8:8 10:10 11:9 31:14 50:20 66:19 91:13 108:10 **NORTHERN 1:1 nose** 113:12 114:22 **noted** 13:20 123:12 **notice** 9:8 10:15 notified 111:11 113:15 **notify** 30:22 35:13 59:11 60:25 111:4 **notion** 103:5

notorious 116:19

November 27:23

Nowadays 20:6

number 4:8 10:12

28:5,21

35:5 83:7 124:23 **numbers** 85:8 numerous 86:11 115:24 0 32:4 81:21

O 124:1 oath 4:2 5:7,8 124:7 obey 26:5 object 13:10 27:16 obiectina 13:7 **objection** 13:3,7,20 20:5 34:5 36:8,18 39:19 40:5,22 41:14 42:14 45:3 46:13 48:12,20 50:5 51:11 52:7,19 55:17 61:15 63:12 67:23 69:8 70:9 71:14,22 72:15,25 79:25 81:9 84:13 90:16 94:3,9 101:7 101:18,24 103:8 104:10,13,19 114:12 115:9 117:4 117:11 122:23 objections 13:11 **observe** 35:17,17 36:22 37:1 obviously 88:25 occasions 36:1 37:16,17 65:19 115:24 occur 22:5,13 118:6 occurred 31:25 **October** 23:19 27:23 28:5,21 29:9,14 75:20 85:6 95:2 99:1 offenders 59:25 offer 74:4 office 2:10 10:3,7,8 31:15,15 33:3,4,11 49:14 50:17 51:3 60:16 71:2,4 72:2

54:22 55:10,24 56:14,23 57:6 62:8 63:1,1,1,2,9 64:10 64:13 65:8,11,19 65:20,21,22 66:7 66:16,18,18,24 67:15,18,22 68:25 69:18,19,20,23 70:3,6,8,15,20 73:10 76:19 84:4,5 85:16,16 90:10 92:5,15 100:4,6,14 100:17,18 102:5,6 102:7 103:14 108:7 108:9 109:9,11,20 110:7,7,13,13,18 111:9,10,12,14 112:12,18,23 113:15,16 118:13 118:15 officers 4:14 44:5 50:16 58:16,17 60:21 62:14,25 63:6 66:17 68:8 69:4,12,14 91:5 92:4 100:9 102:5 103:21 105:10 107:21 113:6,19 114:7,8,9,19 115:2 116:1 officer's 110:11 113:21 oh 12:7 24:23 28:2 38:17 60:13 64:11 123:9 **okay** 5:9,14,22 6:1,4 12:19 13:17,21 14:1 27:19 30:5 38:15 41:21 46:1 55:7 59:5 62:23 78:15 79:20 80:17 81:13 82:13,22 83:11 85:11 89:9 90:4 107:9 **old** 15:13 21:4,5 62:5 62:6 63:20 101:3 **OLIVER** 2:4 once 18:5 46:23,23 54:3 59:20 91:15 106:2 118:24 119:12 ones 63:4 69:13 116:13 open 46:24,25 opinion 39:3 74:12

90:20 91:24 114:14

opportunity 106:17 order 25:22 26:5,6,7 75:4 105:1 orders 25:21 26:13 39:16 87:20 original 78:25 79:1 **outcome** 114:25 outside 33:6 89:24 overbroad 20:5 41:14 72:15 o'clock 9:17 33:13 41:8,24 42:1 49:8 49:13,14 o0o 123:13 P **P** 2:1,1 124:1

packages 39:15 62:25 65:4,15,20 66:4,5,6,17 page 3:2 27:9 pain 96:19 119:18,19 119:21 pains 30:20 34:25 36:13 37:8,10 48:5 48:6 53:23 83:2,5 98:24 paint 62:19 68:7 69:1 palpitations 83:3 96:20 paper 9:9 77:1,22 78:10,10 81:16 99:14 **paperwork** 102:6,10 102:21 114:24 115:19,21 paragraph 28:24 **paroled** 20:22 part 60:9,11 66:3 82:16 102:9,11,13 102:15,19,20,25 103:2 106:22 118:16 participated 26:8 particular 42:12 64:25 111:22 122:8 parties 124:14,17 pass 26:19 94:15 111:18,20 **passing** 29:2 **patio** 33:6

Patricia 1:21 124:3

pause 18:24 27:18

124:22

105:6

79:13,14 80:20

106:15 112:3,6

officer 10:20,21,25

14:10,14 30:12,22

30:23,23 31:2,4

32:1,11 34:15,17

53:7,11,13,20

35:13 44:3 46:3*,*4

12:8,20,22,25

82:4,13 96:11

penalties 98:25 penalty 5:12 75:19 76:7 85:4 123:14 **people** 5:19 14:7,12 68:10,12 69:16 106:22 107:9 percent 52:1 **period** 40:20 62:17 88:12 perjury 5:12 75:19 76:8 85:4 98:25 123:14 **Perkins** 51:18,21 permanent 53:13 person 12:10 13:1 21:24 67:21 personal 74:7 80:11 115:15 117:8,10 personally 59:13 116:22 petition 39:9 **Philly** 52:11,14,16,21 52:23,25 **phone** 10:12 **phrase** 58:5 62:3 pick 45:7 picture 62:19 68:7 69:1 **piss** 103:23 **place** 1:18 59:21 **placed** 90:21 Plaintiff 1:5 2:3 Plaintiff's 29:7 planning 57:11 **play** 64:1,2,6 **played** 63:20 **plead** 20:1 please 40:7 86:1,8 118:23 **pled** 19:17,19 87:7 point 5:23 27:15 70:21 82:13 99:5 **points** 13:9 **policy** 44:17 politically 23:15 **politics** 56:25 57:2,3 57:4 107:18 poorly 40:3,14 popped 106:17 **porter** 52:11,17 72:5 **portray** 67:17 possession 18:17 19:7 22:4 25:2,19 26:13 86:14 87:22 possibility 119:20 **possible** 31:20 46:11

54:21 119:18,21,24 119:25 120:4 preparation 12:3,11 **pressure** 7:13,15,21 8:4 **pretend** 119:4 **pride** 60:22 prime 62:23 112:13 prison 1:18 4:12,15 5:20 12:18 20:16 20:20 21:7 22:7,11 23:17,18 24:17,18 25:5 34:19 39:3,10 57:3,4,13,19 59:21 61:14,23 63:19 64:22 69:15 71:5,8 71:12,13,19,25 72:3,6,13,13,18,22 73:23,24 74:3,5,10 74:13,16,16,20,21 75:12,12,21 80:7 85:7 88:14,22 93:2 105:19 107:17 **prisoner** 72:19,23 73:25 74:4,5 80:6 prisoners 68:19 72:13 75:6 prisoner's 73:14 **prisons** 91:12 **privileges** 93:22,24 94:1 probably 49:4,20 51:4 60:15 problem 91:13 111:1 116:10,16,17 problems 34:9 83:14 98:1 procedure 35:12 37:5 85:18 procedures 34:19 **proceeded** 84:6 98:7 proceedings 124:10 profusely 37:21 program 31:14,15 33:2,4,11 41:7 49:5 49:14 50:17 51:3 71:2,4 72:2 79:13 79:14 80:20 82:4 82:13 96:11 106:14 **proper** 114:10 **proportion** 103:6,11 **protect** 61:4 67:15

75:6

prove 65:25

protectors 74:25

pruno 25:2,3,17,19

26:13 **Psvch** 6:23 psychotropical 6:19 6:23,24 pull 68:22,24 punished 25:14 punishment 21:9 purchase 39:15 82:16 96:13,14 **purpose** 40:21,24 put 41:4 54:24 55:3 61:5,12 78:3,6,11 79:5,18 90:9,22 96:7,21 **puts** 108:10 putting 85:1 122:18 122:18 p.m 80:18 96:9 **P.O** 75:21 80:7 85:7 Q

quarter 11:15 33:19 49:24 **question** 13:12,25 14:5 32:6 36:11 40:7,8,9,11 41:11 41:15 47:4 53:10 67:24 81:10,15,22 85:25 90:18 93:4 117:1 119:15 122:14 questions 5:2,18,24 9:21 12:16 13:10 13:23 85:12 86:4,8 89:7 108:20,22 123:5 **QUINN** 2:4 **quote** 84:12,12

R **R** 2:1 124:1,1,1,1 race 68:19,22,23 radio 48:25 49:2 110:6,8,10,15,19 Ramos 10:22 112:20 112:23 ran 58:24 **rapist** 59:9 read 40:9,10 75:17 75:25 76:2 77:4 79:22 80:2,4 81:15 95:21 real 11:3 119:22 **really** 23:8 44:7 92:19 93:14 94:5

quote-unquote

116:16

100:1 107:14 116:13 reason 8:22 9:4 11:13 18:6 42:12 42:19 50:15 53:10 54:18 55:2 82:7.9 84:18 114:16 116:24 119:22 120:1,2 121:6,7,15 reasons 11:17 93:20 121:24 recall 85:17 88:16 94:18 100:25 103:25 107:4,5,14 107:16 **receive** 9:7,12,12 15:7,9 20:16 21:7 received 22:19 24:19 79:3 87:12,16,18 87:22,25 111:3 **Recess** 72:10 recognize 26:23 recollection 27:1,7 90:3 107:11 record 4:6 13:11,18 13:20,20 14:6 29:1 29:6 40:10 41:19 79:22 81:22.23 records 10:3,7,8 11:20 Recycling 16:20 17:6 refer 29:5 refresh 27:1,7 **refused** 26:6 refusing 25:23,24 26:8,8 87:25 regard 47:5 53:5 54:9 **regarding** 5:20 78:1 78:12 106:5 regards 27:17 73:2 122:17 regular 66:12 92:13 **related** 9:15 116:22 124:16 relation 13:22 relationship 12:24 13:1 43:22 69:22 71:8,11,13 100:3,4 relationships 5:19 release 84:7 86:21 89:5 98:8 relevant 5:21 remember 5:20 7:21

15:14 17:17 18:12

20:14 25:1,20,22 26:10,24 27:4 28:9 28:10,14,20 30:10 30:18,19 31:9 33:22 34:24 36:3 36:25 37:17,18 38:2,21 39:6,12 45:21 47:2,6,21,24 48:3,9 50:3,9,14,21 51:6,9,9,21,25 52:1 52:12,25 53:2,4,7 53:17,20 54:2,3,5 54:10,11,15 55:9 66:23 70:6,7,25 81:2,3 82:9,12,20 82:21 83:9,23 91:9 92:18,20,25 93:1,6 93:14,17 98:4,11 100:1 110:16,18,21 110:23,24 113:9,19 113:24 114:3 116:1 116:3 118:8,12,19 120:12.21 121:2 remembered 30:15 97:3 repeat 5:24 86:2,8 rephrase 117:1 report 49:14 107:2 reported 1:21 83:2 96:20 124:11 **reporter** 5:5 13:18 13:23 18:24 86:5 123:7,10 124:4 reports 24:20 26:3 87:14 represent 4:11 85:15 reprimanded 114:9 114:17 115:7 **reprisals** 60:14,18 request 4:16 105:1 requests 117:24 required 85:21 **reread** 27:6 respect 75:4 113:23 respond 86:4 108:7 108:7 responded 4:16 responds 108:9 response 14:5 responses 110:2 responsibility 87:9 88:10,19 rest 75:22 result 101:17

return 79:12 91:15

secured 66:6 **shop** 66:7 returned 82:3 98:8 119:3 15:24 33:17 47:15 **security** 11:17 56:24 returning 80:18 Ross 1:7 4:13 **short** 11:4 58:23 59:18 64:16 see 17:25 18:9 32:1 Shorthand 124:3 75:17 78:19 108:16 81:12 82:3,12 **rotated** 53:13 96:10 rough 29:18,19 30:5 32:11 36:16 37:8 **shot** 58:21,24 59:2,4 110:17 113:23 review 12:6,11 30:7,7 31:11 76:16 38:15 48:16 55:21 59:5 78:6 117:22 rewritten 77:20 77:9,10,12 78:4 56:1,2,3 60:23 **shots** 59:5 sort 30:15 53:1 99:4 61:11 62:2 63:20 shouted 46:9 sounds 84:2,3,5 right 6:2,8 9:3 17:16 95:15 97:11,12 74:22 75:25,25 **show** 75:4 102:9 South 23:10 19:18,20 20:13 routine 67:8 21:6,23 22:24 RPR 1:22 124:23 81:12,16 101:2 111:9 speaking 34:14 speaks 14:11 23:13 24:16 26:15 **RTW** 111:19 110:20 111:20,23 **showed** 102:16,24 29:17 31:3 34:17 rubbed 90:22 113:4 119:19 **shower** 38:19,20 **special** 39:15 96:12 35:25 38:19 39:10 rule 26:3 87:14 **seeing** 53:4 93:6 39:14 40:20 41:1,6 **specific** 47:5 65:3 seen 27:21 35:22 41:13 46:17 48:2 rules 24:19 25:17 41:8,12,24,25 42:1 72:14 78:12 79:6,6 49:17 55:15 56:15 36:21 44:18,21 42:5,8,9,22 43:4,6 83:6,6 93:14 101:6 39:10,17,18 **ruptured** 113:11 73:15 93:9 100:16 43:8 45:24 64:7 109:25 113:8,24 60:1,6,24 61:1 66:14 69:24,25 **RVRs** 24:19 25:20 100:17 113:17 67:2,3,6 122:9 114:7 118:2 120:12 26:10 87:12 88:3 segregation 61:6 **showers** 38:24 39:15 75:24 77:10,20 120:21 66:25 122:7,8 78:9,15 79:9 80:16 R-a-m-o-s 10:23 **sell** 53:3 69:16 specifically 50:21 81:8 82:25 83:12 **selling** 24:14,15 **showing** 63:22 102:5 78:12 107:14 114:3 S 84:22 86:10 90:8 57:11 59:20 74:23 **shrug** 86:5 speculation 36:9,19 **S** 2:1 124:1 91:4 93:16 96:7 88:13 105:17 shrugged 53:1 39:19 40:23 42:15 safe 18:5 28:8 45:16 sends 59:21 shut 46:24 97:8 98:10 99:14 46:14 48:13 55:18 61:8 109:3 110:15 sense 28:25 39:1 **sickly** 41:23 56:9 61:16 67:24 111:19,25 112:25 **Salinas** 1:18 4:11,14 103:16 **side** 68:3,3 69:9 70:10 71:15 5:19 12:17 23:17 sent 35:16 sign 77:19 94:21 114:2 117:20 71:23 73:1 94:4,10 61:13,22 75:21 **sentence** 20:16,20 96:5 101:8,19,25 103:9 119:10 122:9 Roach 12:20,22,25 80:6 85:6 88:13,21 22:1 23:6 79:23,24 signature 27:11 104:14,20 114:13 93:2 108:12 80:21,24 86:17,18 94:22 117:5,12 122:24 14:10,13,14 30:23 30:25 31:2,4,6,7 **San** 1:2 2:5,12 14:21 86:19 signed 76:5,10 98:24 speculative 115:11 14:22 15:1 16:14 **Separate** 20:3 **simple** 73:12 **spell** 6:20 8:2 16:24 32:1,11 44:8,12,12 44:18,21 45:1,15 23:9.10 September 1:15 **simply** 13:11 speller 77:8 sanctioned 25:7 45:19,23 46:3,4,8 24:6,7,10 32:8 33:9 **single** 39:6 **spelling** 77:18 79:21 Sandia 16:20,23 sir 4:25 12:16 14:23 spoken 4:18,20 46:12 48:4,15 53:7 47:8,18,22 53:8,15 sat 119:3 53:18,23 54:6,6,7 sit 77:2 113:12 **stab** 59:12 53:11,20 54:22 satisfy 63:3 55:10,24 56:3,7,14 54:12,12,13,19,21 sitting 34:14 106:16 **stabbed** 21:18 saw 31:25 36:25 54:24,25 79:10 stabbing 22:21 56:23 62:8 63:1.9 113:11 48:15 55:13 112:3 80:17 82:2,18 **situation** 44:4 73:9 57:12 64:10,13 65:8,11 **saying** 14:7 41:20 65:24 66:18,19,20 88:17 92:18 96:9 73:21,25 76:18 staff 57:1 106:9 66:24 67:15,18,22 50:15 55:2 59:1 98:5 100:1 103:24 91:2 114:23 111:4 113:13 116:8 63:4,24 68:25 68:16 69:4 70:6 107:15 124:22 situations 88:25 116:12,13 119:5 76:19 82:25 83:12 69:12 84:2 93:10 121:4 sergeant 108:6 **SI(pr)** 1:6 111:22 115:16 110:10 118:10,11 **skills** 16:6 **stand** 26:9 59:15 83:15 84:4,5,6,8 **says** 4:15 13:13 29:9 85:16 92:15 96:18 118:20 **Slashed** 21:17 65:6 67:7 97:23,24 98:2,7,18 75:17 96:8 97:24 **series** 5:18 **sleep** 49:4,21 **standing** 57:8 66:25 98:17 serious 70:4 **slept** 49:20 67:4,9 100:17,18 105:12 **scam** 90:14,15,19,20 seriously 60:22 118:13 slip 110:11 **start** 23:22 66:1,4,21 122:21 **serving** 86:16 117:22 118:23 rob 22:25 sniveling 43:17 scheduled 11:14 **robbed** 23:1 set 18:6 80:13 **society** 64:23 **started** 23:23 40:3 **robbery** 18:21,23 **school** 15:1,3,5,19 **setting** 68:21 **Soledad** 1:19 75:21 40:13 45:19 103:15 **schools** 15:20 seven 18:7,11 19:5 80:7 85:7 19:9 22:13,20 23:4 **starts** 49:8 **screw** 59:22 20:12 somebody 21:22 **state** 1:18 2:9 4:6,12 86:13,14,19,20 screwing 58:14 **seventh** 103:18 **Rocha** 30:22,23,24 57:12 59:21 79:2,3 4:14 5:20 12:17 31:1 84:2,4 **search** 110:6 **severe** 34:25 53:22 somebody's 20:10 23:18 61:14,23 second 22:22,23 **Shaking** 68:3 21:17,18 22:21 75:21 80:6 85:6 rod 106:6 79:7 105:5 room 65:22 66:16 **shirt** 113:13 Somewhat 76:22 88:14,22 93:2 seconds 31:5 84:7 90:4,5 91:15 **shock** 59:3,6 **sorry** 6:18 8:3 13:6 123:15 124:4

stated 40:25 80:12 84:1 118:7,25 telling 57:5 59:10 thrown 77:22 101:6 training 15:20 73:12 98:22 105:7 113:13 83:15 98:2,18,19 121:1,20 122:15 tier 84:7 98:8 transcribed 124:12 106:13 110:8 123:2 ten 14:17 50:13 Tim 2:11 85:14 transcript 124:10 surprise 67:20 68:2 statements 30:11 60:21 108:13 time 1:16 14:7 17:17 transfer 61:12 **states** 1:1 84:9 98:16 sweat 90:10 119:25 term 21:7 22:7,11 17:19,20 20:2 transferred 61:21 **stating** 84:23 **sweating** 37:21,23 62:4 101:5,22 27:21 28:10,18 transpired 23:5 **status** 83:18 98:4 90:25 119:5 testified 4:4 transport 55:25 30:2,20 31:9 32:16 stay 59:23 61:10 sworn 5:5 **testify** 72:20 80:12 32:18,25 33:12,12 trash 92:6,11,16 93:24 system 69:15 80:13 33:17,21 36:6,16 **treat** 44:15,16 **testifying** 5:8 107:3 steal 22:25 36:21,25 37:5,7,9 treated 38:8 40:3,13 **step** 73:10 testimony 7:7,17 38:17,18 39:7,14 117:3 stole 21:1 **T** 124:1,1,1 8:16,20 9:5 34:6 40:20 42:13 48:21 treating 68:8 take 6:9,14,16,25 49:21 50:4,6,9,18 **stop** 41:7 43:17 41:17 63:13 70:10 treatment 35:15 7:22 8:8 35:24 36:1 80:14,21,23 81:24 84:14 107:11,13 50:24 51:10,23 91:20 105:1,3 36:13 37:1,9 46:6 **story** 68:11 111:16 115:10 117:23 52:11,17 53:14,20 116:25 117:24 49:10 60:22 65:6 straight 61:2,3 69:1 Thank 81:11,25 55:3,5 56:24 60:3 118:9 119:22 73:7 84:25 109:9 67:2 88:19 117:16 **Thanks** 23:16 85:10 61:10 64:19,25 120:14,16 117:19 **street** 2:5 23:2 **theft** 17:19 18:16 65:6,16,18 67:2 **treats** 44:12 70:8,14 73:5 74:22 **taken** 4:24 8:7,11,12 19:6 20:7,24 86:13 **strike** 22:22,23 **trial** 19:22 36:3 41:5 110:6 108:16,18 86:20 tried 10:17 11:22 75:3 81:4,5,24 thereto 124:17 talk 12:3 14:19 27:19 strikes 63:8 82:10 83:4,6,10 64:22 106:2,9 39:7,8 55:21 75:15 they'd 59:10 68:25 **stuff** 13:14 62:14 84:20 85:2 88:13 **tries** 14:11 77:14 92:6,11 63:3,7 77:4 78:8 thing 26:4 34:15 89:21 104:3 106:13 Truck 16:12,14,16 101:12,15 119:7 79:21 38:15,23 61:2 110:5 118:9,16 17:2,8 talked 12:7 28:4 stupid 32:23 62:10 77:15 83:16,17 120:13,17,22 true 30:9 75:19 56:13 68:17,17 62:12 91:4,11 98:2 108:4 121:22 122:8 80:14 83:19 85:5 92:16 100:20 107:4 subject 5:12 108:5 123:12 103:22 123:15 107:17 109:2 **submitted** 97:15,17 things 32:22,24 38:3 **times** 17:13,15,23 124:10 114:19 117:21 38:4,25 39:25 97:20 18:3 20:12 35:7,8 **truth** 4:3,3,3 29:24 **subpena** 9:9,21 12:1 122:6 40:17 57:13,15,18 38:7 41:3 50:12 85:20 105:7 124:7 **talking** 28:9,10 12:14 58:1,18 64:7 65:3 53:25 54:2 65:14 124:8.8 **substance** 18:18,19 30:24 34:14 39:13 69:1 71:19 85:21 78:8 84:19 101:23 try 41:20 56:19 68:7 50:25 51:8 53:5 22:5 101:16 104:6 104:5 110:22 121:2 86:7 89:4 54:10 55:1,15 75:9 substances 86:14 116:14 tit 63:19 trying 8:25 12:8 39:9 102:12 think 11:13 15:10 today 4:18,21 5:13 **suckers** 59:17 53:9 62:19 84:19 tall 30:25 sue 106:8,9 17:10 26:17 27:14 6:10 7:7,12,17 8:8 90:5 91:3 107:21 **suggested** 72:18,19 target 59:24 60:2 28:18 43:21 45:23 8:13,20 9:5 10:16 110:21 118:19 tat 63:19 47:13 62:21 63:22 11:25 12:4 13:9 **suggests** 67:23 **Tuntakit** 69:18,19,20 taunt 45:1,6 **suing** 4:13 65:5,8 71:7 85:10 88:12 105:7 107:11 69:23 70:3,8,15,20 technical 18:24 87:17 100:8 103:16 107:13 112:13 76:18 83:13 84:6 **Suite** 2:11 summons 56:7 39:18 106:4 113:21 today's 12:12 112:14 85:16 97:25 98:7 sun 37:11 tell 4:2 11:20,22 13:6 114:16 115:2,5 Toji 2:4 4:10 100:4 105:14 14:20 30:12 34:15 119:23 120:24 told 10:17,19 30:11 supervisor 10:5 118:15 37:7 39:24 41:1,6 121:23,24 122:4 **Tuntakit's** 100:14 70:21,23 30:20,21 31:4 41:23 43:17 45:17 supervisors 60:25 thought 25:13 37:4 37:19,20 41:22 118:16 45:23 46:1,4,7,10 60:25 43:11,18 49:6 76:17 77:21 78:9 turned 48:25 49:2 78:22 79:16,17 **suppose** 69:19 52:14 58:21 60:12 65:11 99:24 120:10 **twice** 46:23 60:15,16,17 61:25 **supposed** 29:17 30:8 120:11 90:8 91:5 95:22 **two** 14:6 17:4,14,15 64:22 65:24 66:20 threatening 72:23 38:20 67:7 77:20 96:25 97:1 98:14 17:25,25 30:3 85:8 66:21 67:3 68:10 78:18,21 three 17:10 20:19 99:16,21 102:6 102:4 73:11,18,19,23 **sure** 16:25 32:10 21:15 22:20 30:3 112:7,8,16,17,23,25 **type** 13:1 62:13 78:14 79:23 83:4,5 78:20 92:22,22 114:23 119:4,12 40:15 41:6 43:2 76:24 86:6 85:20 90:10 98:16 44:7 48:1 52:1 54:1 throat 21:17,18 tolerate 60:23 typewriter 106:6 106:25 111:5 top 66:13 84:7 98:8 55:7 57:8 63:3,7 22:21 typewriters 77:2 112:14 115:18,19 throw 99:15,16 typing 16:6 51:5 67:14 70:12,16 **totally** 66:2 119:5 121:3 124:7 81:14 82:24 83:25 throwing 37:22 **trades** 15:21,22

		•		I .
U	valid 111:5	98:23 104:18	33:20,23 34:9,13	working 31:14 53:7
uh-huh 14:2 21:23	Valley 1:18 4:12,14	116:14 119:22	34:24 35:18,23	53:17,21 106:14
um-hmm 5:16 10:24	5:20 12:17 23:18	wants 98:3	36:6,16,22 37:1,10	works 5:4
12:21 18:14 21:2	61:13,22 75:21	warm 38:24	38:3,8 39:13,24	world 62:18
21:19 29:10,22	80:6 85:6 88:13,21	warranted 101:23	40:2,12,18 41:11	worst 69:5
30:17 46:18 47:7	93:2 108:12	washed 50:1	41:23 42:9 43:12	wouldn't 7:8,11,18
48:11 49:19 51:20	values 62:20,22 63:9	wasn't 19:21 38:18	43:22 44:6,9,18,21	11:13 42:10 55:4
56:22 69:21 72:7	various 4:14 13:9,10	39:4,13,14,16	45:2,11,15,22 46:2	56:16,16 57:6 68:2
75:10 76:9 89:16	59:24 64:7 93:20	46:11 53:13 54:18	46:8,11,22 47:19	69:17 111:6
93:21 94:14,20	Vaseline 90:9,23	57:8 65:16 77:7	48:4,15 50:3,22	write 30:4 38:12,14
97:13 100:5,22,24	122:18	79:14 83:10 89:21	51:22 53:21 54:22	76:20,20 78:5,23
104:2 105:18	vein 113:11	111:14 118:13,15	55:10,11,13,21,24	79:17 94:19,23
106:24 107:7,19	verbal 13:25,25	waste 39:7	56:8 63:10,15 64:1	95:12,15,16,21
114:5 116:23	verbally 86:4	water 32:23 37:22	64:3,6 70:7 71:9,13	96:5 97:1,6 98:15
Um-hmmm 8:9	victim 23:13	66:15 90:9,21,22	71:20 76:16 77:5	98:20 99:13 111:10
understand 5:10,15	violation 24:19 26:3	118:4 119:2 121:21	77:13 82:24 83:1,8	writes 108:10
5:23,25 6:3,5 13:16	87:14	122:18	83:9,14 84:8,9 89:8	writing 76:24 78:18
25:12 50:20 81:14	violations 39:17,18	way 7:10 26:3 29:5	89:11,14 91:16,19	94:22 95:23 96:1
85:23,25	violence 72:23	36:12 63:3,6,11	91:25 92:8,11,15	97:2,7
understandable	100:11	65:9,10,12,25	93:6,17 94:1,7 95:8	written 76:15,25
14:8	visible 120:2	76:25 78:5 100:9	96:17 97:25 98:15	77:18 78:15
understanding	voice 86:1	102:8 107:22 110:3	98:17,20 99:16	wrong 68:8 82:10
41:17 42:21 45:6	voices 7:1,2,3,4	110:4 116:14 117:3	103:24 117:23	83:16,17 98:3
58:7 62:2 77:23	vs 1:6	124:15	119:7 120:5,13	wrote 28:14 38:16
90:24	107	ways 63:24 74:14,20	121:7,18,23	38:17,18,23,25
unfair 40:18,19	<u>W</u>	weapon 18:17 19:7	Williams's 51:10	47:12,17 76:3,7
43:12,19	W 103:19	21:11 22:2	willing 74:10	95:6,25 96:3 97:2
unfairly 38:8	wait 14:5 40:19	weapons 57:12	within-entitled	113:14 121:18
unit 33:24,25 39:11	41:12 42:24 43:4,6	Wednesday 9:14,14	124:9	
50:18 55:4 80:19	43:9 63:5 64:6	week 35:7,8 110:25	witness 16:3 20:6	X X
81:13 82:4,23 85:2	waited 114:23	weeks 102:4	27:18 36:10 39:20	X-amount 53:10,12
00.10.10			l .a a	
96:10,16	walk 91:14 113:14	went 16:20 17:6	40:7,15,24 41:15	
United 1:1 16:12,13	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6	45:4 46:15 50:7	Y
	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19	yard 23:21,22,23
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24 110:10 113:25	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20 64:23,24 65:1 67:2	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16 when's 28:9 70:14	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6 57:24	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10 24:6,12 27:24,25
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24 110:10 113:25	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20 64:23,24 65:1 67:2 67:12,13,14,17	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16 when's 28:9 70:14 Whew 45:16	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6 57:24 words 6:6	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10 24:6,12 27:24,25 28:1,3,6,13,21
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24 110:10 113:25	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20 64:23,24 65:1 67:2 67:12,13,14,17 79:23 80:2 81:15	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16 when's 28:9 70:14 Whew 45:16 whiner 43:17 104:12	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6 57:24 words 6:6 word-for-word 90:2	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10 24:6,12 27:24,25 28:1,3,6,13,21 70:18 86:17,18,19
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24 110:10 113:25 V vague 13:3 32:5 40:6 48:13,20,21 50:5	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20 64:23,24 65:1 67:2 67:12,13,14,17 79:23 80:2 81:15 83:17 93:8,9 99:19	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16 when's 28:9 70:14 Whew 45:16 whiner 43:17 104:12 white 30:25	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6 57:24 words 6:6 word-for-word 90:2 work 11:7,9 16:20	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10 24:6,12 27:24,25 28:1,3,6,13,21 70:18 86:17,18,19 94:24,25 102:8
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24 110:10 113:25 V vague 13:3 32:5 40:6 48:13,20,21 50:5 50:24 51:11 52:19	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20 64:23,24 65:1 67:2 67:12,13,14,17 79:23 80:2 81:15 83:17 93:8,9 99:19 110:25 111:7,16	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16 when's 28:9 70:14 Whew 45:16 whiner 43:17 104:12 white 30:25 William 98:19	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6 57:24 words 6:6 word-for-word 90:2 work 11:7,9 16:20 33:6,7,11 45:22	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10 24:6,12 27:24,25 28:1,3,6,13,21 70:18 86:17,18,19 94:24,25 102:8 113:9
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24 110:10 113:25 V vague 13:3 32:5 40:6 48:13,20,21 50:5 50:24 51:11 52:19 56:10 80:1 94:3,10	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20 64:23,24 65:1 67:2 67:12,13,14,17 79:23 80:2 81:15 83:17 93:8,9 99:19 110:25 111:7,16 112:1 113:2 115:6	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16 when's 28:9 70:14 Whew 45:16 whiner 43:17 104:12 white 30:25 Williams 98:19 Williams 1:4 4:11,12	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6 57:24 words 6:6 word-for-word 90:2 work 11:7,9 16:20 33:6,7,11 45:22 49:6,10 71:4,25	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10 24:6,12 27:24,25 28:1,3,6,13,21 70:18 86:17,18,19 94:24,25 102:8 113:9 years 14:17 15:13
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24 110:10 113:25 V vague 13:3 32:5 40:6 48:13,20,21 50:5 50:24 51:11 52:19 56:10 80:1 94:3,10 101:7,18,24 103:9	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20 64:23,24 65:1 67:2 67:12,13,14,17 79:23 80:2 81:15 83:17 93:8,9 99:19 110:25 111:7,16 112:1 113:2 115:6 118:25 123:7	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16 when's 28:9 70:14 Whew 45:16 whiner 43:17 104:12 white 30:25 William 98:19 Williams 1:4 4:11,12 4:13 8:25 9:1 27:2	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6 57:24 words 6:6 word-for-word 90:2 work 11:7,9 16:20 33:6,7,11 45:22 49:6,10 71:4,25 72:2,3,6 76:25	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10 24:6,12 27:24,25 28:1,3,6,13,21 70:18 86:17,18,19 94:24,25 102:8 113:9 years 14:17 15:13 16:18 17:4,10
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24 110:10 113:25 V vague 13:3 32:5 40:6 48:13,20,21 50:5 50:24 51:11 52:19 56:10 80:1 94:3,10 101:7,18,24 103:9 104:10,13,19	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20 64:23,24 65:1 67:2 67:12,13,14,17 79:23 80:2 81:15 83:17 93:8,9 99:19 110:25 111:7,16 112:1 113:2 115:6 118:25 123:7 wanted 11:21 32:20	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16 when's 28:9 70:14 Whew 45:16 whiner 43:17 104:12 white 30:25 William 98:19 Williams 1:4 4:11,12 4:13 8:25 9:1 27:2 27:22 28:4,10	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6 57:24 words 6:6 word-for-word 90:2 work 11:7,9 16:20 33:6,7,11 45:22 49:6,10 71:4,25 72:2,3,6 76:25 79:18 84:25 107:1	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10 24:6,12 27:24,25 28:1,3,6,13,21 70:18 86:17,18,19 94:24,25 102:8 113:9 years 14:17 15:13 16:18 17:4,10 20:19 21:4,5,15
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24 110:10 113:25 V vague 13:3 32:5 40:6 48:13,20,21 50:5 50:24 51:11 52:19 56:10 80:1 94:3,10 101:7,18,24 103:9 104:10,13,19 115:10	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20 64:23,24 65:1 67:2 67:12,13,14,17 79:23 80:2 81:15 83:17 93:8,9 99:19 110:25 111:7,16 112:1 113:2 115:6 118:25 123:7 wanted 11:21 32:20 38:5 42:10 45:23	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16 when's 28:9 70:14 Whew 45:16 whiner 43:17 104:12 white 30:25 William 98:19 Williams 1:4 4:11,12 4:13 8:25 9:1 27:2 27:22 28:4,10 29:18 30:19 31:4,6	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6 57:24 words 6:6 word-for-word 90:2 work 11:7,9 16:20 33:6,7,11 45:22 49:6,10 71:4,25 72:2,3,6 76:25 79:18 84:25 107:1 107:8	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10 24:6,12 27:24,25 28:1,3,6,13,21 70:18 86:17,18,19 94:24,25 102:8 113:9 years 14:17 15:13 16:18 17:4,10 20:19 21:4,5,15 22:14,19,20,20
United 1:1 16:12,13 untrue 80:14 URQUHART 2:4 use 6:6 20:11 26:18 27:17 66:12 95:16 99:11,13 100:10 101:22 104:17 120:22 uses 40:5 usually 10:2,3,11 31:15 33:19 35:13 35:25 49:8,9,10 50:16,18 84:24 110:10 113:25 V vague 13:3 32:5 40:6 48:13,20,21 50:5 50:24 51:11 52:19 56:10 80:1 94:3,10 101:7,18,24 103:9 104:10,13,19	wall 58:5,8,13,18,21 59:14,24 60:7,9,11 61:13,22 62:3,5,9 62:11 63:4 100:21 100:23 101:1,3,5 101:13,17,23 102:6 102:11,14,17 103:1 103:2,6,17 106:23 want 11:23,24 14:16 26:19 28:12 29:3 29:15,24 30:21 35:5,19 41:8,25 42:13 50:14 52:15 54:14 64:14,17,20 64:23,24 65:1 67:2 67:12,13,14,17 79:23 80:2 81:15 83:17 93:8,9 99:19 110:25 111:7,16 112:1 113:2 115:6 118:25 123:7 wanted 11:21 32:20	23:3,11 24:4 31:5,6 31:7 48:19,24 49:4 49:6,12,18,20 51:4 55:24 63:6 65:4 84:7,10 89:22,23 89:24 90:23 91:5 98:17,19 120:8 weren't 95:25 97:2 West 16:20 we'll 82:14,14 93:4 121:10,13 we're 29:2 41:23 51:8 67:6 68:5 we've 94:16 when's 28:9 70:14 Whew 45:16 whiner 43:17 104:12 white 30:25 William 98:19 Williams 1:4 4:11,12 4:13 8:25 9:1 27:2 27:22 28:4,10	45:4 46:15 50:7 51:13 52:8 55:19 56:11 61:17 67:25 69:10 70:12 71:16 73:2 80:2 81:12,24 82:1 84:15 94:5,11 101:9,20 102:1 104:15,21 108:24 114:14 116:10 117:6,13 122:25 124:5 woman 102:13 wont 116:14 word 13:24 45:6 57:24 words 6:6 word-for-word 90:2 work 11:7,9 16:20 33:6,7,11 45:22 49:6,10 71:4,25 72:2,3,6 76:25 79:18 84:25 107:1	yard 23:21,22,23 53:12 61:1 62:16 74:23 78:20 yards 45:18 78:23 yeah 9:14 16:3,10 17:19 27:19 28:2 44:20 45:14 70:1 93:1 95:11 99:12 100:7 101:14 102:1 102:10 103:7 104:2 116:20 120:11 123:9 year 15:14 22:8,9,10 24:6,12 27:24,25 28:1,3,6,13,21 70:18 86:17,18,19 94:24,25 102:8 113:9 years 14:17 15:13 16:18 17:4,10 20:19 21:4,5,15

	1		 	
yell 32:21 92:1,3	47:9,18,22 53:8,18	6:30 33:15 49:23,24		
yelled 46:2	53:23 54:19,21,24	49:25 50:1	~	
Youth 15:10 21:10	54:25 62:23 75:20	6:45 49:9,12 50:2		
	79:10 80:17 82:2	602 39:11 43:1 108:4		
Z	82:18 85:6 89:11	108:5 109:6,8		·
ZIP 75:22	91:25 92:18 95:2	110:7 113:14		
	96:9 98:5 99:1	121:18		
1	100:1 103:24	602s 39:12 40:2,11		
10th 24:12	107:15 108:17	602's 107:25 110:2		
10:50 72:10	113:10	<u>-</u>		
10:53 72:10	2004 62:24	7		
100 52:1	2005 24:7 28:22	7th 84:22		
101 1:18	29:20 88:17,18	7-23 103:15		
1040 75:21 85:7	95:1,4	7:00 33:13,19 41:24		
1050 80:7	2006 1:15 124:22	49:9,12,24		
109 3:6	2007 86:23 87:1	7:25 55:3 80:18 81:6		
11:45 11:15 113:1,2	89:5	82:2 96:9		J
11:48 123:12	22nd 2:5	7:45 33:16		
11000 2:11	221 11:12	76 15:15		
115 68:7	23 47:12	77 15:15		
12 22:14 86:16	23rd 103:19			
108:13,14,15	24 3:14 29:5,7 47:13	8		
122 3:7	47:15 75:16 79:9	8 1:15		
123 83:9	94:15,17	8:30 11:16 33:16		
126 82:24 83:10,14	29 3:14	8315 1:22 124:23		
84:8 96:17 97:25		85 3:4		
98:17	3	87 21:13		
134 32:14 83:9	30 41:5	88 22:6		
136 32:14	31625 1:18	89 22:6,6		
141 83:10				
15 21:4,5 22:19,20	4	9		
46:19 86:18,19	4 3:3 56:24	9:00 9:17 11:16 41:8		
16 15:11,12,13 21:4	4:00 31:11,12,13,16	42:1		,
21:5	33:14 49:14	9:31 1:16		
17 15:11,12,13 18:5	415.703.5606 2:12	93960 75:22		
18:6 19:3	415.703.5843 2:13	93960-10 85:7		
17th 75:20 85:6 95:2	415.875.6600 2:6	93960-1040 80:7	•	
98:25	415.875.6700 2:6	94 22:17		
19 124:22	455 2:11	94102-7004 2:12		
1984 20:15		94111 2:5		
1986 21:13	5	96 14:16		
1988 22:6	5 11:6,7,9 53:8 72:5	99 14:16		
1994 22:17	112:21,22 116:4,15			
1996 23:19	116:17 117:3			
1998 88:17	5:00 49:13			
	5:30 31:12,13,16			
2	33:14 49:15,16			
2 10:5	50 2:5			
20 46:19	51971 1:23			
20th 86:23 87:1				•
2000 14:16 70:17,18	6			
106:4	6 32:8 54:21,24,25			
2001 62:24 88:17	79:10 80:17 82:2			
2002 70:24 106:4	96:9 98:5 100:1			
	107:15			
113:10	107.13			
113:10 2003 29:9,14 32:8,9	6th 84:21 92:18			